

# Modified Register for Cristobal FALCON Sr.

## First Generation

1. **Cristobal FALCON Sr.**<sup>1</sup> was born 27 Feb 1721 in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain. He died 18 Mar 1806 in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain.

Records: It has been verified that Domingo Falcon was not Cristobal Jr and Gaspar's father. The records show Gaspar Melian. See the records at San Juan Bautista, Telde, Gran Canaria.

BIOGRAPHY: Cristobal and his family lived in Los Llanos Jaraquemada. According to the history of Telde, the poorest of the city lived, however, in what was called "Los Llanos de Jaraquemada and Berebería" in the district of San Gregorio. The latter site was born in the shadow of the first, only to merge with them. The first inhabitants of St. Gregory were Moorish slaves captured on the African coast and brought for all kinds of activities: domestic, agricultural, etc.. The importance of this first population was noticeable for posterity in an intricate and chaotic network of streets and alleys, like the Muslim cities, which contrasts with the stately and organized neighborhood of San Juan and the neat, although irregular in layout to accommodate the relief, the district of San Francisco.

Cristobal married **Augustina MEXIAS**<sup>2</sup> on 6 Mar 1743 in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain. Augustina was born 1721. She died before 1806 in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- + 2 M i. **Cristobal FALCON Jr.** was born 14 Sep 1750 and died 6 Jul 1834.
- + 3 M ii. **Gaspar FALCON** was born 29 May 1752 and was buried 24 Jul 1812.
- 4 F iii. **Cathalina FALCON** was born<sup>3</sup> 4 Feb 1754 in Los Llanos, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain. She died in unknown location.
- 5 F iv. **Maria de la Candelaria FALCON**<sup>4</sup> was born<sup>5</sup> 3 Jan 1756 in Los Llanos, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain. She died in unknown location.
- 6 M v. **José Antonio FALCON** was born 7 May 1758 in Los Llanos, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain. He died in unknown location.

---

### Sources

1. San Juan Bautista de Telde Church Records, Libro 21 de bautismo ( Nov 1749-Dic 1754) nr 304 , folio 61 vto, Iglesia de San Juan Bautista de Telde, Plaza de San Juan, 35200 - Telde, Las Palmas, Gran Canaria, Spain, Ph +34 928 690 285, Fax 928 680 906.
2. SJB de Telde Ch Rec., LIBRO 21 DE BAUTISMOS (1749-1754) NR ASIEN TO 189., folio 37 vto.
3. SJB de Telde Ch Rec., LIBRO 21 DE BAUTISMOS (1749-1754), NR ASIEN TO 977, folio 188.
4. SJB de Telde Ch Rec., LIBRO 22 DE BAUTISMOS (1755-1758), NR ASIEN TO 310.

5. SJB de Telde Ch Rec., LIBRO 22 DE BAUTISMOS (1755-1758), NR ASIEN TO 310.

## Second Generation

2. **Cristobal FALCON Jr.**<sup>1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8</sup> (Cristobal) was born 14 Sep 1750<sup>9,10</sup> in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain. He died<sup>11,12</sup> 6 Jul 1834 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>13,14</sup> 6 Jul 1834 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Occupation: listed as "armed personnel" in the Infantry Regiment of Louisiana for the Port of New Orleans on the Spanish Frigate San Ignacia de Loyola

Emigration: Since the late 1600s, Spain had encouraged the Canary Islanders to move to the Caribbean colonies. After Spain acquired Louisiana in 1762, it recognized the need to populate the territory. When the Revolutionary War brought the English in conflict with the American colonies, Spain recognized the danger from possible English hostilities in Louisiana. On August 15, 1777, Spain ordered a second battalion be formed in Louisiana. It looked to the Canary Islands for 700 recruits. It tried to get married recruits so that they could not only defend the area, but also populate it. [Din, p. 15]

The recruits were required to be from 17 to 36 years old, healthy, without vices, and at least 5' 1/2" tall. Butchers, gypsies, mulattoes, and executioners were not permitted to sign up. Though it wasn't in a written agreement, they understand that they were going to stay in Louisiana permanently. The recruits were to receive 45 reales upon signing up and 45 more upon arrival in New Orleans. They also got 1/2 peso a day while waiting to leave. People were also paid for finding these recruits; in fact, they were paid according to the height of the recruits. The payment was: 15 reales if at least 5' 1/2", 30 reales if at least 5' 2", and 45 reales if at least 5' 3". [Din, p. 16]

Five of the island sent recruits to Louisiana: Tenerife (about 45%), Gran Canaria (almost 40%), Gomera, La Palma, and Lanzarote. The 700 recruits brought their families, bringing the total number of immigrants to 2,373. The following ships brought the Islenos to Louisiana

Emigration: Santisimo Sacramento - 264 passengers - departed July 10, 1778

La Victoria - 292 passengers - departed October 22, 1778

San Ignacio de Loyola - 423 passengers - departed October 29, 1778

San Juan Nepomuceno - 202 passengers - departed December 9, 1778

Santa Faz - 406 passengers - departed February 17, 1779

El Sagrado Corazon de Jesus - 423 passengers - June 5, 1779

Emigration: Another ship with the last group of 100 recruits (and their families) were delayed because of the war between England and Spain. They had to stay over in Cuba for the duration, where a number of them died. They finally arrived in 1783

Emigration: Cristobal Falcon arrived 15 January 1779 with his brother Gaspard Falcon at the Port of New Orleans from the Canary Islands, departed Santa Cruz de Tenerife on 29 October 1778. Cristobal was granted land of three arpents frontage on the right bank of the Lafourche near Donaldsonville. By January 1, 1789, Cristobal had 20 quarts of corn, 12 cattle, 4 horses, and 16 hogs. Cristobal and

Gaspar are not brothers to Juan Suarez Falcon, who emigrated on a different ship.

BIOGRAPHY: The Ascension parish records show that Cristobal was over 100 years old when he died. This is been proven incorrect. See the records at San Juan Bautista, Telde, Gran Canaria. He had at least 2 slaves.

CHRISTENING: Libro 21 de Bautismo ( Nov 1749–Dic 1754) nr 189, folio 37 vto.

Cristóbal Falcon hijo de Cristóbal Falcon y de Agustina Mexias. Hijo legitimo de Cristóbal Falcon y de Agustina Mexias, vino a la pila a los cinco dias de nacimiento. (Nació el 14 de septiembre) Fue su padrino Joseph Mexias.

**Cristobal married<sup>15</sup> Josephe Joaquina Suarez Martin DENIS "Josepha"<sup>16,17,18</sup> on 11 Mar 1774 in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain. Josepha was born<sup>20</sup> 14 Mar 1751<sup>19</sup> in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain. She died 28 Jun 1823.**

Libro 7 de Matrimonio (May 1768–Jun 1775)

Cristóbal Falcón con Josepha De Nis nr 418 (folio 109 vto)

Once de marzo de mill setecientos setenta y cuatro, Yo Fr. Lorenzo de la Fuente de la Orden Serafica con licencia del Sn B ffdo ( Santo Beneficiado) Dn Angel Man! Zambrana y Torres, asistí a la celebración del matrimonio que celebraron Infacie Ecclesie. Abiendo confdo ( confirmado) y comulgado, examinados y aprobados en la Doctrina Cristiana a Xpth Falcon hijo lexmo ( Legitimo) de Xpth Falcon y de Agustina Mexias y Jpha de Nis hija lexma ( legitima) de Juan De Nis y de Juana Martin difuntos todos, vecinos de los Llanos abiendo sido amonestados en tres dias de fiestas continuas a la estacn ( estacion) de las Missas Maiores ( Misas Mayores) según el decreto del Sto ( Santo) Concilio de Trento y signodales de este obispado de que no ha resultado imppto

(Impedimento) alguno, siendo ttgos (testigos) presentes Dn Domingo Perdomo, Juan Diego Bautista y otras mas personas y lo firme

Fr. Lorenzo de la Fuente.

Cristobal and Josepha had the following children:

- + 7 F i. **Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON** was born 16 Feb 1775 and died 3 Sep 1832.
- 8 F ii. **Antonia FALCON** was born Jan 1778 in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain. She died in unknown location.
- + 9 M iii. **Miguel Juan FALCON** was born 1780 and died Aug 1819.
- + 10 F iv. **Juana Agustina FALCON** was born 1786.
- + 11 M v. **Domingo Antoine FALCON** was born 1794 and died 26 May 1866.

3. **Gaspar FALCON<sup>21,22,23,24</sup>** (Cristobal) was born 29 May 1752<sup>25,26,27</sup> in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain. He was buried<sup>28,29</sup> 24 Jul 1812 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Emigration: Since the late 1600s, Spain had encouraged the Canary Islanders to move to the Caribbean colonies. After Spain acquired

Louisiana in 1762, it recognized the need to populate the territory. When the Revolutionary War brought the English in conflict with the American colonies, Spain recognized the danger from possible English hostilities in Louisiana. On August 15, 1777, Spain ordered a second battalion be formed in Louisiana. It looked to the Canary Islands for 700 recruits. It tried to get married recruits so that they could not only defend the area, but also populate it. [Din, p. 15]

The recruits were required to be from 17 to 36 years old, healthy, without vices, and at least 5' 1/2" tall. Butchers, gypsies, mulattoes, and executioners were not permitted to sign up. Though it wasn't in a written agreement, they understand that they were going to stay in Louisiana permanently. The recruits were to receive 45 reales upon signing up and 45 more upon arrival in New Orleans. They also got 1/2 peso a day while waiting to leave. People were also paid for finding these recruits; in fact, they were paid according to the height of the recruits. The payment was: 15 reales if at least 5' 1/2", 30 reales if at least 5' 2", and 45 reales if at least 5' 3". [Din, p. 16]

Five of the island sent recruits to Louisiana: Tenerife (about 45%), Gran Canaria (almost 40%), Gomera, La Palma, and Lanzarote. The 700 recruits brought their families, bringing the total number of immigrants to 2,373. The following ships brought the Islenos to Louisiana

Emigration: Santisimo Sacramento - 264 passengers - departed July 10, 1778

La Victoria - 292 passengers - departed October 22, 1778

San Ignacio de Loyola - 423 passengers - departed October 29, 1778

San Juan Nepomuceno - 202 passengers - departed December 9, 1778

Santa Faz - 406 passengers - departed February 17, 1779

El Sagrado Corazon de Jesus - 423 passengers - June 5, 1779

Emigration: Another ship with the last group of 100 recruits (and their families) were delayed because of the war between England and Spain. They had to stay over in Cuba for the duration, where a number of them died. They finally arrived in 1783.

Emigration: Gaspard Falcon came on the frigate San Ignacio de Loyola with his brother Christobal Falcon which departed October 29, 1778 from Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canary Islands and landed at the Port of New Orleans. Gaspard Falcon was granted 3 arpents of land on the right side of Bayou Lafourche. By January 1, 1789, Gaspard had 4 quarts of rice, 12 quarts of corn, 4 cattle, and 12 hogs. SCristobal and Gaspar are not brothers to Juan Suarez Falcon, who emigrated on a different ship.

Residence: Land Grant Notice - 3 March 1793

Juan Truxillo sells to Gaspar Falcon for \$200.00, a tract of land containing 3 arpents front, located on the right bank of Bayou Lafourche: bounded by Domingo Chavaille; below by Juan Albarat

**Gaspar married<sup>30</sup> Maria Francisca Martin DENIS "Francisca Denys Matheos"<sup>31,32,33</sup> on 30 Sep 1773 in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain. Francisca Denys Matheos was born 1752 in Canary Islands, Spain. She was buried 21 Sep 1835 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.**

Gaspar and Francisca Denys Matheos had the following children:

- + 12 M i. **Juan Antonio FALCON** was born 1 Oct 1774 and died 16 Nov 1847.
- + 13 M ii. **Miguel FALCON** was born 1775 and died Nov 1815.
- 14 M iii. **Anselmo Gaspar FALCON**<sup>34,35,36,37</sup> was born<sup>39</sup> 17 Nov 1779<sup>38</sup> in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana<sup>38</sup>. He died<sup>40,41</sup> in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana and was buried<sup>42,43</sup> 22 Jan 1800 in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.  
Baptism: Sponsors were were Anselmo Blanchard and Ester Blanco
- + 15 F iv. **Maria Victoria FALCON** was born 1782 and was buried 26 Sep 1820.
- 16 F v. **Andrea FALCON**<sup>44,45</sup> was born 1785 in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- + 17 F vi. **Rosalia FALCON**.
- 18 F vii. **Marianne FALCON** was born 1788 in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- + 19 M viii. **Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio FALCON** was born 15 May 1790 and was buried 20 Dec 1858.
- 20 M ix. **Pvt. Francisco Del Rosario FALCON**<sup>46,47</sup> was born<sup>48,49</sup> 18 Jul 1792 in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. He was buried<sup>50</sup> 16 Oct 1834 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

---

#### Sources

1. Sidney A. Marchand, *The Flight of a Century: 1800-1900 in Ascension Parish*, p2, University of Louisiana at Lafayette Edith Garland Dupre Library, PO Box 40199, Lafayette LA 70504, F377.A7.
2. Emilie G. Leumas, archivist, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, Department of Archives, v2 p282, Lafayette Public Library, 301 W. Congress St., Lafayette, LA 70501.
3. Ascension Church Records, v5 p170, Ascension Catholic Church, 716 Mississippi Street, P. O. Box 508, Donaldsonville, LA , 70346-0508. - Diocese of Baton Rouge Dept. of Arch., 225 387 0561 ext. 220, 224 fax. 225 242 0299, 1800 South Acadian Thwy, PO Box 2028, Baton Rouge, LA 70821, archives@diobr.org.
4. Albert J. Robichaux, Jr., compiler, *Colonial Settlers along Bayou Lafourche Louisiana Census Records 1770-1798*, 532 Manhattan Boulevard, Harvey, Louisiana 70058, v2 p22, Lafayette Public Library, 301 W. Congress St., Lafayette, LA 70501, F 368.R62.
5. Albert J. Robichaux Jr., compiler, *Louisiana Census and Militia Lists 1770-1789*, 532 Manhattan Boulevard Harvey, Louisiana 70058, v1 p118, Lafayette Public Library, 301 W. Congress St., Lafayette, LA 70501, F 368.R62.
6. *Census of Ascension Parish 1820*, Ancestry.com, www.ancestry.com.
7. *General Census of the Inhabitants Established in Lafourche 1791*, Legajo 202, p153, Archivo General de Indias - Papeles Procedentes de Cuba, Seville, Spain.
8. SJB de Telde Ch Rec., LIBRO 21 DE BAUTISMOS (1749-1754) NR ASIEN TO 189.,

- folio 37 vto.
9. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p282.
  10. SJB de Telde Ch Rec., LIBRO 21 DE BAUTISMOS (1749-1754) NR ASIEN TO 189., folio 37 vto.
  11. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v5 p231.
  12. ASC Ch, v4 p262.
  13. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v5 p231.
  14. ASC Ch, v4 p262.
  15. SJB de Telde Ch Rec., No 418 (folio 109 vto) Libro 7 de Matrimonio (May 1768-Jun 1775).
  16. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p282.
  17. ASC Ch, v5 p170.
  18. Cen. of LaFourche 1791, p153.
  19. Robichaux Jr., comp., LA Cen. & Mil. 1770-1789, v1 p118.
  20. SJB de Telde Ch Rec., Libro 21 de bautismo ( Nov 1749-Dic 1754) nr 304 , folio 61 vto.
  21. Gilbert C. Din, The Canary Islanders of Louisiana, Louisiana State University Press, p221, University of Louisiana at Lafayette Edith Garland Dupre Library, PO Box 40199, Lafayette LA 70504.
  22. Robichaux Jr., comp., LA Cen. & Mil. 1770-1789, v1 p118.
  23. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p282.
  24. SJB de Telde Ch Rec., LIBRO 21 DE BAUTISMOS (1749-1754), NR ASIEN TO 582,, folio 114.
  25. General Census of the Inhabitants of LaFourche 1 Jan 1789, Legajo 202, Archivo General de Indias - Papeles Procedentes de Cuba, Seville, Spain.
  26. Robichaux Jr., comp., LA Cen. & Mil. 1770-1789, v1 p118.
  27. SJB de Telde Ch Rec., LIBRO 21 DE BAUTISMOS (1749-1754), NR ASIEN TO 582,, folio 114.
  28. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p318.
  29. ASC Ch, v4 p107.
  30. SJB de Telde Ch Rec., Libro 7 de Matrimonio (May 1768-Jun 1775) Folio 133, nr 375.
  31. G. Din, C. Islanders, p221.
  32. Robichaux Jr., comp., LA Cen. & Mil. 1770-1789, v1 p118.
  33. Cen. of LaFourche 1789.
  34. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p282.
  35. ASC Ch, v1 p59.
  36. Cen. of LaFourche 1789.
  37. Robichaux Jr., comp., LA Cen. & Mil. 1770-1789, v1 p118.
  38. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p282.
  39. ASC Ch, v1 p59.
  40. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p282.
  41. ASC Ch, v4 p35.
  42. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p282.
  43. ASC Ch, v4 p35.
  44. Cen. of LaFourche 1789.
  45. Robichaux Jr., comp., LA Cen. & Mil. 1770-1789, v1 p118.
  46. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p282.
  47. ASC Ch, p5 v69.
  48. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p282.
  49. ASC Ch, p5 v69.
  50. ASC Ch, v4 p264.

## Third Generation

7. **Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON** "Catherine"<sup>1,2,3</sup> (Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>4</sup> 16 Feb 1775 in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain. She died<sup>5</sup> 3 Sep 1832 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

BURIAL: Parents listed as Christophe and Pepa Falcon

Catherine married<sup>6,7</sup> **Joseph Joachim RUIZ**<sup>8,9</sup> on 29 Dec 1791 in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Joseph was born 1772. He was buried 16 Mar 1812 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 21 M i. **Joachim Valentine RUIZ** was born 14 Feb 1812.
- 22 F ii. **Antonia Carmelita RUIZ** was born 10 Sep 1800 in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. She was buried 24 Aug 1819 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- + 23 F iii. **Augustina Antonia RUIZ** was born 10 Dec 1796 and was buried 26 Sep 1853.
- 24 M iv. **Jose Antonio RUIZ** was born 8 Jan 1802 in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. He was buried 16 Nov 1826 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- + 25 F v. **Maria Antonia RUIZ** was born 27 Nov 1791 and was buried 25 Jun 1831.
- 26 F vi. **Maria Josefa RUIZ** was born 22 Nov 1794 in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- + 27 F vii. **Anne Joachin RUIZ** was born 15 Sep 1808.
- + 28 F viii. **Isabella Celestina RUIZ** was born 6 Apr 1805 and was buried 4 Dec 1853.
- + 29 F ix. **Lasare Andree RUIZ** was born 8 Apr 1810.
- + 30 M x. **Manuel De RUIZ**.

9. **Miguel Juan FALCON** "Michel"<sup>10,11</sup> (Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 1780 in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>12</sup> Aug 1819 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>13</sup> 16 Aug 1819 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Michel married<sup>14,15</sup> **Francisca Agustina DOMINGUEZ** on 3 Oct 1803 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Francisca was born 12 Apr 1784 in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana and was christened in Witness: Francisco Carbo and Andrea Ruiz. She died 12 Oct 1842 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana and was buried 13 Oct 1842 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 31 M i. **Domingo Antonio FALCON** was born<sup>16,17</sup> 4 Aug 1804 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried<sup>18</sup> 25 Jan 1867 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 32 M ii. **Manuel Gregorie FALCON** was born<sup>19,20</sup> 26 Nov 1806 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried<sup>21,22</sup> 2 Oct 1807 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 33 F iii. **Marie Candelaria FALCON** was born<sup>23</sup> 22 Aug 1808 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.



- 34 F iv. **Andrea Maria FALCON** was born<sup>24,25</sup> 1 Dec 1809 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried<sup>26,27</sup> 22 Oct 1810 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- + 35 M v. **Joseph Antonio FALCON** was born 19 Mar 1812 and was buried 2 May 1882.
- + 36 F vi. **Carmelite Marguerite Maria Alexandrina FALCON** was born 17 Oct 1814 and was buried 8 Mar 1854.
- 37 M vii. **Cristophe Alain FALCON** was born<sup>28,29</sup> 18 Aug 1817 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried<sup>30,31</sup> 26 Aug 1817 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
  - Baptism: Sponsors were Dominique Truxillo and Sebastienne Ernandi (Hernandez)
- 38 M viii. **Emanuel Demase FALCON** was born<sup>32,33</sup> 11 Dec 1818 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 39 M ix. **Jean FALCON** was born 1818. He was buried<sup>34</sup> 19 Sep 1824 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

10. **Juana Agustina FALCON** "Jeanne"<sup>35</sup> (Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 1786 in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died in unknown location.

Jeanne married (1) **Antoine SANCHEZ** on 27 May 1802 in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. Antoine was buried 28 Jul 1809 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 40 F i. **Antonia SANCHEZ** was born 31 Aug 1805 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Jeanne also married<sup>36,37</sup> (2) **Antonio Del PINO** on 21 Oct 1811 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Antonio was born 30 Dec 1790 in Galvez Town Settlement, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- + 41 M ii. **Antonio Francisco PINO** was born 9 Apr 1815.
- 42 F iii. **Ignes Carmen PINO** was born 21 Jan 1813 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
  - Ignes married **George TRUDEAUX** on 7 Apr 1836 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. George was buried in unknown location.
- + 43 M iv. **Joseph Juan PINO** was born 7 Mar 1814.

11. **Domingo Antoine FALCON** "Dominique" (Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>38</sup> 1794 in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>39,40</sup> 26 May 1866 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Historical: At the time of Domingo Antoine Falcon, Ascension church was only 10 years old. Ascension church parish was founded to give pastoral care to the ever growing population of the area. Records chronicle the first episcopal visitations made by the Most Reverend Cyrillo de Barcelona, Auxiliary Bishop of Havana, Cuba and Vicar General of Louisiana, who visited these parishes as Episcopal Visitor

in 1785. The next Episcopal Visitation of these Parishes to be recorded is that of the first Bishop of Louisiana, Bishop Luis Penalver y Cardenas. Bishop Penalver was appointed Bishop of Louisiana in 1793 and made his first visitation of this area in 1796.

Dominique married<sup>41,42</sup> **Marie Francisca DOMINGUEZ** on 5 Sep 1808 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Marie was born 11 Dec 1788 in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. She died 25 Oct 1827 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried 25 Oct 1827 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Marriage: She married her sister's husband's brother Domingo Antoine.

They had the following children:

- + 44 F i. **María Candelaria FALCON** was born 27 Aug 1809.
- 45 M ii. **Antoine Manuel Reymond FALCON** was born<sup>43,44</sup> 5 Jan 1811 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- + 46 F iii. **María Candelaria Augustina FALCON** was born 3 Mar 1812 and died 4 Feb 1842.
- 47 M iv. **Manuel Gil FALCON** was born<sup>45,46</sup> 1 Sep 1814 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried<sup>47</sup> 28 May 1828 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- + 48 M v. **Christophe Fulgencio FALCON** was born 16 Jan 1816 and was buried 6 Jan 1874.
- + 49 M vi. **Hilaire Antoine FALCON** was born 21 Oct 1817 and died 12 Nov 1873.
- + 50 F vii. **Carmelite Antoinette FALCON** was born 31 Dec 1819 and died 7 Jun 1889.
- + 51 F viii. **Rosalie Romualda FALCON** was born 7 Feb 1822 and was buried 27 Jan 1850.
- + 52 M ix. **Joseph Felix FALCON Sr.** was born 10 Jul 1824 and died 19 Dec 1899.
- + 53 M x. **Dominique FALCON Sr.** was born Dec 1825 and died 26 Sep 1852.
- + 54 F xi. **Josephine Ulaia FALCON** was born 12 Feb 1827.

12. **Juan Antonio FALCON**<sup>48,49,50,51,52</sup> (Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>53</sup> 1 Oct 1774 in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain. He died 16 Nov 1847 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried 17 Nov 1847 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Juan married<sup>54,55</sup> **María PERRERA**<sup>56,57</sup> on 16 Aug 1802 in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 55 M i. **Antonio Miguel FALCON** was born 16 May 1803 and died 19 Feb 1831.
- + 56 M ii. **Pietro Demasio FALCON** was born 11 Dec 1804.
- 57 F iii. **Rosalía Theodora FALCON** was born<sup>58</sup> 10 Nov 1806 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>59</sup> 25 Oct 1840 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>60</sup> 26 Oct 1840 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.  

Rosalía married<sup>61</sup> **Firmin ST. PIERRE** on 27 Oct 1826.
- + 58 F iv. **Francisca Antonia FALCON** was born 27 Dec 1808 and was buried 12 Nov 1864.

- 59 M v. **Andre FALCON** was born<sup>62,63</sup> 11 Jan 1811 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- + 60 F vi. **Marie FALCON** was born 27 Nov 1812 and was buried 7 Aug 1890.
- 61 M vii. **Francisco Marcos FALCON** was born<sup>64,65</sup> 25 Apr 1817 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.  
BIRTH: Twin Of Matias Marcos FALCON
- 62 M viii. **Matias Marcos FALCON** was born<sup>66</sup> 25 Apr 1817 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 63 F ix. **Francois D FALCON** "Francisco" was born 1819. She was buried<sup>67</sup> 16 Sep 1819 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.  
DEATH: Age 6 Months
- 64 F x. **Therese Adona (Daddanne) FALCON** was born<sup>68</sup> 30 Jul 1820 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.  
Therese married<sup>69</sup> **Joseph MICHEL Jr.** on 20 Jan 1845 in Painscourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 65 M xi. **Meraults FALCON**.

13. **Miguel FALCON**<sup>70,71,72</sup> (Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 1775 in Los Llanos de Telde, Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain. He died<sup>73</sup> Nov 1815 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>74</sup> 14 Nov 1815 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Residence: 3 arpents fronting the bayou by a depth of 25 arpents, the sides closing in to a point bounded upstream by Joseph Lopez and downstream by Jean Rodriguez.

Miguel married<sup>75</sup> **Ana Antonia DIAZ** on 14 Aug 1809 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Ana died 30 Dec 1815 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana and was buried 30 Dec 1815 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 66 F i. **Antoinette De La Conception FALCON** was born 23 May 1810 and died 3 Jun 1842.
- 67 F ii. **Maria de los Dolores FALCON** was born<sup>76</sup> 24 Aug 1811 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 68 F iii. **Francisca Petra FALCON** was born<sup>77,78</sup> 1 Sep 1814 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

15. **Maria Victoria FALCON** "Maria Victorine"<sup>79,80</sup> (Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 1782 in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. She was buried<sup>81</sup> 26 Sep 1820 in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.

Maria Victorine married<sup>82,83</sup> **Juan TRUXILLO** "Jean" on 19 Jun 1799 in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. Jean was born 1775 in Gomero, Canary Islands, Spain. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- + 69 M i. **Domingo Antonio TRUXILLO** was born Feb 1800.

- 70 M ii. **Francisco Maria Del Rosario TRUXILLO** was born 9 Dec 1802 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 71 M iii. **Antoine Jean TRUXILLO** "Juan" was born 25 Jun 1808 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

17. **Rosalia FALCON**<sup>84,85</sup> (Gaspar, Cristobal) was born in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana.

Baptism: Sponsors were Antonio Vega and Rosalia Vega

Rosalia married<sup>86</sup> **Antonio RENDON** on 19 Apr 1813 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Antonio was born in Los Angeles, California, Mexico.

They had the following children:

- 72 M i. **Andre RENDON** was born 10 Jun 1818 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 73 F ii. **Antonia Gregoria RENDON** was born 12 Feb 1814 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 74 F iii. **Constancia Tiburica RENDON** was born 14 Apr 1817 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 75 F iv. **Maria RENDON** was born 9 Sep 1815 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

19. **Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio FALCON** "Ermengilde" (Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>87,88</sup> 15 May 1790 in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. He was buried<sup>89</sup> 20 Dec 1858 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Ermengilde married<sup>90,91</sup> **Sebastiana De Las Nieves NAVARRO** on 19 Apr 1813 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Sebastiana was born 18 Jul 1792 in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. She was buried 28 Oct 1827 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 76 M i. **Antoine Ramon FALCON** was born 13 Feb 1814.
- 77 M ii. **Manuel Leandro FALCON** was born<sup>92</sup> 12 Mar 1815 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 78 F iii. **Maria Carmelita FALCON** was born<sup>93</sup> 16 Dec 1816 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>94</sup> 4 May 1879 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>95</sup> 5 May 1879 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- + 79 M iv. **Andre Gregoire FALCON** was born 12 Mar 1818 and was buried 9 Sep 1856.
- + 80 M v. **Gaspar Antoine FALCON** was born 12 Jan 1820 and died 26 Jan 1867.
- + 81 M vi. **Francois Antoine FALCON** was born 3 Mar 1822.
- 82 M vii. **Domingo Antonio Dolore FALCON** was born<sup>96</sup> 19 Sep 1824 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried<sup>97</sup> 3 Jul 1826 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 83 M viii. **Mathias Dolore FALCON** was born<sup>98</sup> 19 Sep 1824 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

+ 84 M ix. **Dominique FALCON** was born 6 Dec 1826.

---

#### Sources

1. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p282.
2. ASC Ch, v2 p42.
3. Cen. of LaFourche 1791, p153.
4. Baptism Book of San Juan Bautista of Telde, No. 26 ( may 1773-oct 1775) , nr 582, Iglesia de San Juan Bautista de Telde, Plaza de San Juan, 35200 - Telde, Las Palmas, Gran Canaria, Spain, Ph +34 928 690 285, Fax 928 680 906.
5. ASC Ch, v4 p243.
6. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p282.
7. ASC Ch, v2 p42.
8. ASC Ch, v2 p42.
9. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p282.
10. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p283.
11. Cen. of Asc. 1820.
12. Assumption Church Records, v3 p137, Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, LA Highway #308, P. O. Drawer 99, Napoleonville, LA , 70390-0099. - Diocese of Baton Rouge Dept. of Arch., 225 387 0561 ext. 220, 224 fax. 225 242 0299, 1800 South Acadian Thwy, PO Box 2028, Baton Rouge, LA 70821, archives@diobr.org.
13. ASM Ch, v3 p137.
14. ASC Ch, v2 p87.
15. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p283.
16. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p317.
17. ASM Ch, v6 p36.
18. St. Elizabeth Church Records, v9 p116, St. Elizabeth Catholic Church, 119 LA Highway #403, P. O. Box 1, Paincourtville, LA , 70391-0001. Diocese of Baton Rouge Dept. of Arch., 225 387 0561 ext. 220, 224 fax. 225 242 0299, 1800 South Acadian Thwy, PO Box 2028, Baton Rouge, LA 70821, archives@diobr.org.
19. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p318.
20. ASC Ch, v5 p269.
21. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p318.
22. ASM Ch, v3 p50.
23. ASC Ch, v5 p214.
24. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p317.
25. ASM Ch, v6 p161.
26. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p317.
27. ASM Ch, v3 p63.
28. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p317.
29. ASM Ch, v8 p98.
30. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p317.
31. ASM Ch, v3 p126.
32. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p317.
33. ASM Ch, v8 p140.
34. ASM Ch, v3 p176.
35. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p282.
36. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p318.
37. ASC Ch, v2 p213.

38. Robichaux Jr., comp., LA Cen. & Mil. 1770-1789, v1 p118.
39. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v10 p204.
40. ASC Ch, v11 p329.
41. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p317.
42. ASC Ch, v2 p173.
43. ASC Ch, v5 p364.
44. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p317.
45. ASM Ch, v6 p329.
46. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p318.
47. ASC Ch, v4 p198.
48. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p282.
49. ASC Ch, v5 p170.
50. G. Din, C. Islanders, p221.
51. Cen. of LaFourche 1789.
52. Robichaux Jr., comp., LA Cen. & Mil. 1770-1789, v1 p118.
53. G. Din, C. Islanders, p221.
54. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p282.
55. ASC Ch, v2 p100.
56. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p282.
57. ASC Ch, v5 p170.
58. ASC Ch, v5 p268.
59. ASM Ch, v10 p18.
60. ASM Ch, v10 p18.
61. Nicholas Russell Murray, Hunting For Bears Computer Indexed Marriage Records Lafourche Parish Louisiana 1820-1900 Part I, Hunting For Bears, Inc. Three Lynn Lane, Hammond, Louisiana 70401, p93, Lafayette Public Library, 301 W. Congress St., Lafayette, LA 70501, LA 929.2 MUR.
62. ASC Ch, v5 p364.
63. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p317.
64. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p317.
65. ASC Ch, v5 p415.
66. ASC Ch, v5 p415.
67. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p317.
68. ASM Ch, v8 p179.
69. SEZ Ch., v1 p35.
70. G. Din, C. Islanders, p221.
71. Robichaux Jr., comp., LA Cen. & Mil. 1770-1789, v1 p118.
72. Cen. of LaFourche 1789.
73. ASM Ch, v3 p109.
74. ASM Ch, v3 p109.
75. ASM Ch, v2 p151.
76. ASC Ch, v5 p368.
77. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p317.
78. ASM Ch, v6 p330.
79. Robichaux Jr., comp., LA Cen. & Mil. 1770-1789, v1 p118.
80. Cen. of LaFourche 1789.
81. St. Gabriel the Archangel Catholic Church Records, Iberville Parish, v8 p96, St. Gabriel the Archangel, 3625 LA Highway #75, St. Gabriel, LA , 70776-4300. Diocese of Baton Rouge Dept. of Arch., 225 387 0561 ext. 220, 224 fax. 225 242 0299, 1800 South Acadian Thwy, PO Box 2028, Baton Rouge, LA 70821, archives@diobr.org.
82. ASC Ch, v2 p83.
83. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p283.

84. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p283.
85. ASC Ch, v5 p19.
86. ASM Ch, v2 p210.
87. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p282.
88. ASC Ch, v5 p40.
89. ASC Ch, v11 p239.
90. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p318.
91. ASM Ch, v2 p210.
92. ASM Ch, v6 p345.
93. ASC Ch, v5 p408.
94. ASC Ch, v28 p146.
95. ASC Ch, v28 p146.
96. ASC Ch, v6 p16.
97. ASM Ch, v4 p186.
98. ASC Ch, v6 p16.

## Fourth Generation

21. **Joachim Valentine RUIZ** "Valentino" (Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 14 Feb 1812 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Valentino married **Isabelle Maria Antonia SANCHEZ** on 19 Jan 1835 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Isabelle was born 10 May 1817 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried 2 Oct 1854 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 85 M i. **Joachim Francois RUIZ** was born 17 Sep 1838.
- 86 F ii. **Maria De La Conception RUIZ** was born 8 Dec 1835 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 87 M iii. **Augustin Leon RUIZ** was born 7 Jul 1848 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 88 M iv. **Bendito Juan RUIZ** was born 16 May 1852 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 89 F v. **Janette RUIZ** was born 18 Mar 1850 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

23. **Augustina Antonia RUIZ** (Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 10 Dec 1796 in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. She was buried 26 Sep 1853 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Augustina married **Michel ALONZO** on 28 Dec 1818 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Michel was born in Galicia, Spain. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- + 90 F i. **Marie Antoine ALONZO** was born 29 Oct 1819.
- 91 F ii. **Carmelitte Augustine ALONZO** was born 19 Nov 1826 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 92 M iii. **Juan Manuel ALONZO** was born 24 Jun 1825 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 93 F iv. **Manuella Cornelia ALONZO** was born 16 Sep 1823 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- + 94 M v. **Michel Alonse ALONZO** was born 24 Sep 1828 and died 25 Sep 1853.
- 95 M vi. **Andre ALONZO** was born 15 Dec 1839 in \_Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 96 M vii. **Antonio Beneditto ALONZO** was born 21 Mar 1834 in \_Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 97 F viii. **Augustina ALONZO** was born 11 Apr 1837 in \_Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died 7 Jul 1854 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried 8 Jul 1854 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 98 F ix. **Augustina Hilaria ALONZO** was born 4 Jan 1836 in \_Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried 1 Feb 1836 in \_Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.



99 F x. **Catherine Cyprienne ALONZO** was born 26 Aug 1832 in \_Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried 4 Jul 1833 in \_Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

100 F xi. **Francoise Augustina ALONZO** was born 10 Oct 1830 in \_Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

25. **Maria Antonia RUIZ** (Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 27 Nov 1791 in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. She was buried 25 Jun 1831 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Maria married<sup>1</sup> (1) **Antonio Lorenzo VEGAS** on 22 Jul 1816 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Antonio was born 14 Mar 1791 in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. He died 27 Sep 1820 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

+ 101 F i. **Marie Salome VEGAS** was born 18 Oct 1817.

102 F ii. **Antoinette Eustasie VEGAS** was born<sup>2</sup> 29 Mar 1821 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Antoinette married **Jean ALVAREZ Jr.** on 1 Oct 1838 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Jean was born 28 Dec 1817 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Maria also married (2) **Antoine RIVERO** on 11 Jun 1823 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Antoine was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

103 F iii. **Appolonie Eustachie RIVERO** was born 20 Sep 1825 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

104 M iv. **Joanous Julio (Juan) RIVERO** was born 12 Apr 1824 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried 20 Apr 1824 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

105 F v. **Therese Ursule Carmelite RIVERO** was born 21 Oct 1827 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

106 M vi. **Martin RIVERO** was born 30 Jan 1830 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried 19 Feb 1830 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

+ 107 F vii. **Pauline RIVERO.**

27. **Anne Joachin RUIZ** (Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 15 Sep 1808 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Anne married **Juan Antonio ALBARADO** on 10 Aug 1829 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Juan was born 18 Dec 1802 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

108 M i. **Antoine Boniface ALBARADO** was born 8 Nov 1837 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

- 109 F    ii. **Carmelite Augustine ALBARADO** was born 21 Nov 1831 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 110 F    iii. **Catherina Rufina ALBARADO** was born 11 Aug 1834 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 111 M    iv. **Jean Baptiste ALBARADO** was born 8 Feb 1839 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 112 F    v. **Justine Eustachia ALBARADO** was born 29 Mar 1836 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- + 113 F    vi. **Marie ALBARADO** was born 20 May 1830 and died 29 Jun 1853.
- 114 F    vii. **Victorie ALBARADO** was born 4 Mar 1833 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

28. **Isabella Celestina RUIZ** (Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 6 Apr 1805 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried 4 Dec 1853 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Isabella married (1) **Francois ALONZO** on 3 Feb 1823 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Francois was born in Galicia, Spain. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 115 F    i. **Carmelite ALONZO** was born 24 Mar 1823 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Isabella also married (2) **Pedro Eusebio VEGAS** on 19 Aug 1833 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Pedro was born<sup>3</sup> 5 Mar 1807 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- + 116 F    ii. **Marie Carmelite VEGAS** was born 14 Feb 1838.
- 117 M    iii. **Antonio Felix VEGAS** was born 13 Jan 1835 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 118 F    iv. **Marie Delphina VEGAS** was born 10 Sep 1836 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 119 M    v. **Pedro VEGAS** was born 25 Jun 1839 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried 5 Jul 1839 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

29. **Lasare Andree RUIZ** (Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 8 Apr 1810 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Lasare married (1) **Juan Joseph MONSON** on 18 May 1829 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Juan was born 26 Mar 1806 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died 22 Sep 1833 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana and was buried 23 Sep 1833 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 120 F    i. **Carmelite MONSON** was born 8 Feb 1833 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

- 121 M    ii. **Emmanuel Laurent MONSON** was born 17 Aug 1831 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried 6 Oct 1832 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 122 M    iii. **Jean Benoit MONSON** was born 4 Apr 1830 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Lasare also married (2) **Mathias PARDO** on 18 May 1835 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Mathias was born 1794 in Montagne De Santander, Spain. He was buried 15 Aug 1855 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 123 M    iv. **Joseph PARDO** was buried in unknown location.
- Joseph married **Marcelina Maria De Los Dolores MARTINEZ** on 15 Sep 1856 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Marcelina was born 26 Apr 1838 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

30. **Manuel De RUIZ** (Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was buried in unknown location.

Manuel married **Marie MONSON**. Marie was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 124 M    i. **Antonio Laurentio RUIZ** was born 5 Sep 1835 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 125 M    ii. **Emmanuel Andre RUIZ** was born 10 Nov 1832 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried 22 Sep 1833 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 126 F    iii. **Marie Carmelite RUIZ** was born 12 Jul 1831 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried 28 Sep 1837 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 127 F    iv. **Marie Carmelita Alvina RUIZ** was born 23 Sep 1837 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- + 128 F    v. **Neree Carmelite RUIZ** was born 12 May 1838.
- 129 M    vi. **Francisco Domingo RUIZ** was born 20 Dec 1851 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried 11 Jul 1854 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

35. **Joseph Antonio FALCON** "Pepe" (Miguel Juan, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>4,5</sup> 19 Mar 1812 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried<sup>6</sup> 2 May 1882 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Pepe married<sup>7</sup> (1) **Rosalie LANDRY** on 19 Jan 1837 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Rosalie was born 28 Dec 1798 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She died 4 Sep 1866 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 130 F    i. **Filomena Elizabeth FALCON** was born<sup>8</sup> 9 Aug 1838 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Filomena married<sup>9</sup> (1) **Antoine PERRERA III**, son of Antoine Joseph PERRERA

Jr. and Carmelite Marguerite Maria Alexandrina FALCON "Carmela", on 5 Feb 1855 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Antoine was buried in unknown location.

Filomena also married<sup>10</sup> (2) **Jean Bertrand PELLARREY** on 28 Feb 1859 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Jean was born in Hautes, Pyrenees, France. He was buried in unknown location.

Pepe also married<sup>11</sup> (2) **Constance LANDRY** on 13 Feb 1868 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

36. **Carmelite Marguerite Maria Alexandrina FALCON** "Carmela" (Miguel Juan, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 17 Oct 1814 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried<sup>12</sup> 8 Mar 1854 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Carmela married<sup>13</sup> **Antoine Joseph PERRERA Jr.** on 21 Oct 1833 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Antoine was born 2 Jul 1803 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 131 M     i. **Antoine PERRERA III** was buried in unknown location.  
Antoine married<sup>9</sup> **Filomena Elizabeth FALCON**, daughter of Joseph Antonio FALCON "Pepe" and Rosalie LANDRY, on 5 Feb 1855 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Filomena was born<sup>8</sup> 9 Aug 1838 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 132 F     ii. **Maria Dolores PERRERA** was born 6 Nov 1836 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 133 F     iii. **Rosalia Prudencia PERRERA** was born 1 Mar 1839 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 134 M     iv. **Joseph Romain PERRERA** was born 28 Feb 1854 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried 11 Mar 1854 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 135 M     v. **Emanuelo Abraham PERRERA** was born 16 Mar 1852 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 136 M     vi. **Francis Claudigne PERRERA** was born 30 Oct 1849 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
41. **Antonio Francisco PINO** (Juana Agustina FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 9 Apr 1815 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Antonio married **Sarah MCFARLAND** on 22 Sep 1835 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. Sarah was born 14 Sep 1815. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 137 F     i. **Adeline PINO** was born 1 May 1835 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.  
Adeline married **Levie KELLUM** on 11 Apr 1853 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- 138 F     ii. **Mary Antonia PINO** was born in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish,

Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

- 139 M   iii. **William Anthony PINO** was buried in unknown location.
- 140 F   iv. **Marie Rhodie PINO** was buried in unknown location.
- 141 M   v. **Anthony PINO** was buried in unknown location.

43. **Joseph Juan PINO** (Juana Agustina FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 7 Mar 1814 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Joseph married **Julianne BUHLER** on 1 Feb 1837 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. Julianne was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 142 M    i. **Joseph Antonio PINO** was born 16 Nov 1837 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

44. **Maria Candelaria FALCON** (Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>14</sup> 27 Aug 1809 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Maria married<sup>15</sup> **Antonio Apolinar MARTINEZ** on 4 May 1829 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Antonio was born 9 Apr 1801 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 143 M    i. **Celestin Pierre MARTINEZ** was born 19 May 1832 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried 10 Apr 1835 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 144 F    ii. **Francoise Antoinette MARTINEZ** was born 10 Oct 1830 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried 10 Jul 1831 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

46. **Maria Candelaria Augustina FALCON** (Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>16</sup> 3 Mar 1812 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died 4 Feb 1842 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried 5 Feb 1842 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Maria married<sup>17</sup> (1) **Francois Antoine CARBO Sr.** on 10 May 1830 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Francois was born 1808. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 145 F    i. **Marie Narcisse CARBO** was born 29 Oct 1848 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- + 146 F    ii. **Carmelite CARBO** was born 1837.
- 147 M    iii. **Francois Antoine CARBO Jr.** was buried in unknown location.

Maria also married<sup>18</sup> (2) **Francois PASTOR** on 3 May 1841 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Francois was born in Viscaye, Spain. He was buried in unknown location.

48. **Christophe Fulgencio FALCON**<sup>19</sup> (Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>20,21</sup> 16 Jan 1816 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried<sup>22</sup> 6 Jan 1874 in

Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Christophe married<sup>23</sup> **Catherine Antoine CARBO** on 22 Oct 1849 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Catherine was born 19 Mar 1827 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 148 M i. **Christophe Bonaventure FALCON**<sup>24</sup> was born<sup>25</sup> 14 Jul 1850 in Sacramento Brule, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>26</sup> 17 Jul 1880 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>27</sup> 18 Jul 1880 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 149 F ii. **Ylaire FALCON** was born<sup>28</sup> 28 Dec 1851 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried<sup>29</sup> 27 Sep 1878 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 150 F iii. **Catalina Antonia FALCON** was born<sup>30</sup> 25 Nov 1853 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 151 F iv. **Carmelita Cecilia FALCON**<sup>31</sup> was born<sup>32</sup> 1 Feb 1857 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 152 F v. **Maria Josephine FALCON** was born<sup>33</sup> 14 Aug 1855 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 153 F vi. **Carmelite Julie FALCON**<sup>34</sup> was born<sup>35</sup> 12 Apr 1861 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 154 F vii. **Marie Rosalie Antoinette FALCON** was born<sup>36</sup> 9 Jul 1859 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried<sup>37</sup> 21 Aug 1877 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.  
  
Marie married<sup>38</sup> **Lorenzo Carlos MEDINA "Laurent"** on 31 Jan 1876 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Laurent was born 22 Feb 1852 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 155 M viii. **Antonio Joseph FALCON**<sup>39</sup> was born<sup>40</sup> 2 Mar 1863 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

49. **Hilaire Antoine FALCON** (Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>41,42</sup> 21 Oct 1817 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>43</sup> 12 Nov 1873 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>44</sup> 13 Nov 1873 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Hilaire married **Maria RODRIGUE**. Maria was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 156 F i. **Adelaide Elizabeth FALCON** was born<sup>45,46</sup> 18 Sep 1851 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>47</sup> 1 Jul 1873 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>48</sup> 2 Jul 1873 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.  
  
Adelaide married<sup>49</sup> **Audressi DUGAS** on 20 Feb 1871 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

50. **Carmelite Antoinette FALCON** (Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>50</sup> 31 Dec 1819 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died 7 Jun 1889 and was buried 8 Jun 1889.

Carmelite married<sup>51</sup> **Antoine Ramon FALCON**, son of Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio

FALCON "Ermengilde" and Sebastiana De Las Nieves NAVARRO, on 15 Jun 1840 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Antoine was born<sup>52,53</sup> 13 Feb 1814 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Married his second cousin

Antoine and Carmelite had the following children:

- 157 F i. **Augustine Marie FALCON** was born<sup>54</sup> 4 Apr 1841 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- + 158 M ii. **Antoine Maxime FALCON** was born 18 Nov 1841.
- + 159 M iii. **Francisco Eulalio FALCON** was born 11 Feb 1843 and died 1935.
- + 160 M iv. **Desire Andre FALCON** was born 11 Oct 1844 and died 7 Aug 1916.
- + 161 M v. **Manuel Leon FALCON** was born 4 Sep 1846.
- 162 F vi. **Marie Louise FALCON** was born<sup>55</sup> 19 Aug 1848 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>56</sup> 20 Jun 1872 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>57</sup> 21 Jun 1872 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

DEATH: Died at 11 AM

Marie married **Joseph Barteleme Esteve HERNANDEZ** on 12 Feb 1866. Joseph was born 24 Aug 1825 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He died 6 Oct 1833 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana and was buried 7 Oct 1833 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

- + 163 M vii. **Joseph Julien FALCON Sr.** was born 28 Jan 1851 and died 19 Feb 1939.
- 164 F viii. **Rosalie FALCON** was born<sup>58</sup> 8 Jan 1853 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 165 F ix. **Juana Francisca FALCON** was born<sup>59</sup> 9 Mar 1855 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 166 F x. **Jeanette FALCON** was born 1856. She died<sup>60</sup> 22 Jan 1894 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>61</sup> 23 Jan 1894 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Jeanette married<sup>62</sup> **Bradford COX** on 9 Feb 1882 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Witnesses were M. A. Falcon, J. H. Cox, Desire Falcon, Jean Falcon

- 167 F xi. **Escolastique Justina FALCON** was born<sup>63</sup> Sep 1857 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- + 168 M xii. **Jean FALCON** was born 19 Nov 1858.
- 169 F xiii. **Josephine Carmelite FALCON** was born<sup>64</sup> 19 Mar 1862 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>65</sup> 16 Apr 1862 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>66</sup> 17 Apr 1862 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

51. **Rosalie Romualda FALCON** (Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>67</sup> 7 Feb 1822 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried<sup>68</sup> 27 Jan 1850 in Donaldsonville,

Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Rosalie married<sup>69</sup> **Francois PASTOR** on 12 Jun 1848 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Francois was born in Viscaye, Spain. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 170 F     i. **Rosalie Clementine PASTOR** was born 16 Dec 1849 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

52. **Joseph Felix FALCON Sr.** (Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>70,71</sup> 10 Jul 1824 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>72,73</sup> 19 Dec 1899 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children: Did not let his children have an education, although he was highly educated himself.

Emigration: Moved from Donaldsonville, Louisiana to Rayne, Louisiana in 1870 and started line of Falcon descendants there. The move to Rayne may have been in part due to better cultivating lands of the prairies, unlike the marsh of the Donaldsonville area around Bayou LaFourche.

Marriage: As Delores Elizabeth was becoming increasingly ill, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon moved into the house to take care of her and the children. After Delores' death, Joseph married Marie with consent from the courts.

Joseph married<sup>74</sup> (1) **Dolores Elizabeth Carmelite RODRIGUEZ** on 31 Jan 1853 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Dolores was born 30 Sep 1830 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She died 10 Aug 1858 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 171 F     i. **Marie Catalina FALCON** was born 9 Dec 1853 and died 22 Feb 1922.
- + 172 F     ii. **Florencia Isabel FALCON** was born 23 Feb 1855 and died 21 Aug 1947.
- + 173 M     iii. **Joseph Felix Antonio FALCON Jr** was born 4 Sep 1856.
- + 174 F     iv. **Rosalie Pauline FALCON** was born 2 Mar 1858 and died 27 Aug 1935.

Joseph also married<sup>75,76</sup> (2) **Marie Antonia Damasa FALCON**<sup>77</sup>, daughter of Andre Gregoire FALCON and Maria del Carmen CARBO, on 6 Apr 1863 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Marie was born<sup>78,79</sup> 11 Dec 1843 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>80</sup> 14 Aug 1934 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Marriage: As Delores Elizabeth was becoming increasingly ill, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon moved into the house to take care of her and the children. After Delores' death, Joseph married Marie with consent from the courts.

BIOGRAPHY: Maria spoke French but would only speak Spanish if she didn't want you to know what she was saying. If she was hiding something, or talking about something personal, she would say it in spanish so the children wouldn't understand.

Maria would be sitting by the fireplace with a big apron on with a pocket full of pecans while dipping tobacco but she would never dip in front of anyone. Unfortunately, all of the kids would have to line up



to kiss her when they arrived, dreading that her mouth would smell of dipping tobacco. They would recall seeing the dip juice run down the sides of her mouth. Maria wore a long dress and would wipe her mouth on it. She would pretend to wipe dust from her dress but it was leftover tobacco.

They had the following children:

- + 175 M v. **Sosthene Domingo FALCON Sr.** was born 28 Nov 1864 and died 6 Apr 1942.
- + 176 M vi. **Pierre Ilaire FALCON** was born 8 Jul 1867 and died 4 Dec 1940.
- + 177 F vii. **Victorine Marie FALCON** was born 30 Aug 1868 and died 1937.
- + 178 M viii. **Jean FALCON** was born 30 Apr 1871 and died 26 Mar 1947.
- + 179 M ix. **Leonard Abel FALCON** was born 5 Aug 1873 and died 10 Sep 1957.
- + 180 F x. **Josephine Onezida FALCON** was born 4 Nov 1875.
- + 181 M xi. **Andre Bernard FALCON** was born 20 May 1878 and died 1937.
- 182 M xii. **Mosie FALCON** was born<sup>81</sup> 2 Mar 1880 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 183 F xiii. **Ovilia FALCON** was born<sup>82</sup> 13 Sep 1881 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- + 184 M xiv. **Adam FALCON** was born 20 Aug 1883.
- + 185 M xv. **Octave FALCON Sr.** was born 17 Dec 1886.
- + 186 M xvi. **Frank FALCON Sr.** was born 10 Oct 1892 and died 1 Jul 1959.

53. **Dominique FALCON Sr.** (Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>83</sup> Dec 1825 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died 26 Sep 1852.

BIRTH: Records show his parents as being the sponsors.

Dominique married<sup>84</sup> **Augustina Antoinette CARBO "Antera"** on 15 Feb 1836 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Antera was born 1 Feb 1820 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 187 M i. **Antonio Juliano FALCON** was born<sup>85</sup> 18 Feb 1837 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried<sup>86</sup> 18 Nov 1851 in unknown location.
- + 188 F ii. **Carmelita Braulina FALCON** was born 20 Sep 1839 and died 9 Jan 1888.
- 189 M iii. **Domingo FALCON Jr.** was born<sup>87</sup> 28 Jun 1838 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried<sup>88</sup> 28 Aug 1838 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 190 F iv. **Isidore FALCON** was born<sup>89</sup> 26 Oct 1846 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried<sup>90</sup> 20 Nov 1849 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 191 M v. **Joseph FALCON** was born<sup>91</sup> 29 Dec 1844 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>92</sup> 27 Feb 1845 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana from Died as a baby and was buried<sup>93</sup> 28 Feb 1845 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

- 192 F vi. **Maria Antonia FALCON** was born<sup>94</sup> 26 Aug 1841 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- Maria married<sup>95</sup> **Marcellin Drosin MONTESINO** on 13 Aug 1860 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Marcellin was born 2 Aug 1835 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 193 F vii. **Marie FALCON** was born 1842. She was buried 2 Dec 1890 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- Marie married (1) **Manuel DOMINGUEZ** on 10 Oct 1867 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- Marie also married<sup>96</sup> (2) **William BRADFORD** on 18 Mar 1882 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 194 F viii. **Ysidore Antoine FALCON** was born<sup>97</sup> 14 May 1843 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>98</sup> 21 Sep 1844 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>99</sup> 22 Sep 1844 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 195 M ix. **Domingo Antonio FALCON** was born<sup>100</sup> 20 Feb 1849 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>101</sup> 2 Dec 1868 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>102</sup> 3 Dec 1868 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

54. **Josephine Ulaia FALCON** (Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>103</sup> 12 Feb 1827 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Josephine married **Mathias Raphael RODRIGUEZ**. Mathias was born 10 Jul 1824 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 196 M i. **Joseph Augustin RODRIGUEZ** was born 28 Aug 1852 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 197 F ii. **Josephine RODRIGUEZ** was born 16 Nov 1850 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 198 F iii. **Leonora Maria Filomena RODRIGUEZ** was born 1 Jul 1854 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 199 F iv. **Mare Anna RODRIGUEZ** was born 26 Jul 1856 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

55. **Antonio Miguel FALCON** "Michel"<sup>104,105</sup> (Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>106,107</sup> 16 May 1803 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died 19 Feb 1831 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Baptism: Sponsors were Cristoval Falcon and Josefa Denis

Michel married<sup>108</sup> **Ramona Caterina DONCEL** "Catalina" on 16 Nov 1828 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 200 F i. **Marie FALCON** was born 10 Oct 1830.
- + 201 M ii. **Jean Francois Crispin FALCON** was born 20 Oct 1828.

56. **Pietro Demasio FALCON** "Pierre" (Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>109</sup> 11 Dec 1804 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Pierre married **Maria Carmel Celestina CAVALLERO** "Carmelite" on 14 Feb 1831 in \_Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Carmelite was born 19 May 1812 in \_Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- + 202 F i. **Celeste Cavallero FALCON** was born 1829.
- 203 M ii. **Sebastien FALCON** was born 20 Jan 1832. He died 15 Nov 1832.
- 204 M iii. **Napoleon FALCON** was born 14 Feb 1833. He died<sup>110</sup> 5 Aug 1840 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>111</sup> 6 Aug 1840 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 205 F iv. **Feliciana Francisca FALCON** was born<sup>112</sup> 18 May 1836 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

58. **Francisca Antonia FALCON** (Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>113,114</sup> 27 Dec 1808 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried<sup>115</sup> 12 Nov 1864 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Francisca married<sup>116</sup> **Ramon Francisco HIDALGO** "Raymond" on 20 Sep 1830 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Raymond was born<sup>117,118</sup> 8 Oct 1801 in Valenzuela Settlement (Donaldsonville), AP, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- + 206 F i. **Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie HIDALGO** was born 27 Jul 1831.
- 207 M ii. **Jerome HIDALGO** "Hieronyme" was born 11 May 1833 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried 27 Jul 1833 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- + 208 M iii. **Augustino Antonio HIDALGO** was born 31 Oct 1834.
- 209 F iv. **Marguerite HIDALGO** was born 28 Jun 1837 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.  
  
Marguerite married **Andre CESAR Jr.** on 28 Apr 1856 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 210 F v. **Marie Antonia HIDALGO** was born 10 Nov 1848 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

60. **Marie FALCON** (Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>119</sup> 27 Nov 1812 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried 7 Aug 1890 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Marie married<sup>120</sup> **Pierre Honore CAVALLERO** "Perrico" on 4 Oct 1830 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Perrico was born 16 Nov 1808 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 211 M i. **Francois CAVALLERO** was born 1 Dec 1831 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died 16 Jan 1837 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried 17 Jan 1837 in \_Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

- + 212 M ii. **Emmanuel Simon CAVALLERO** was born 8 Jan 1834.
- + 213 M iii. **Dominique Paul CAVALLERO** was born 29 Jun 1836 and died 13 Jan 1921.
- 214 F iv. **Marcelline Eulalie CAVALLERO** was born 11 Feb 1838 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She died 24 Mar 1841 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- + 215 F v. **Marie Dolores CAVALLERO** was born 10 Apr 1839 and died 11 Dec 1919.
- + 216 M vi. **Celestin Thomas CAVALLERO** was born 10 Jul 1840.
- + 217 M vii. **Perique Antoine CAVALLERO** was born 13 May 1842 and died 2 Mar 1921.
- 218 M viii. **Andre Magloire CAVALLERO** was born 30 Nov 1843 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.  
  
Andre married **Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO** on 4 Jul 1864 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Marie was born 15 May 1845 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 219 F ix. **Rosalie Francois Perrit CAVALLERO** was born 9 Apr 1846 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.  
  
Rosalie married (1) **Sylvain Drosin Callixte TOURERRE** on 30 Jan 1870 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Sylvain was born 14 Sep 1826 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.  
  
Rosalie also married (2) **Jean FERNANDEZ** on 4 Feb 1884.
- 220 M x. **Joseph Gonzales CAVALLERO** was born 10 Jan 1850 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.  
  
Joseph married (1) **Antoinette SANCHEZ**.  
  
Joseph also married (2) **Antoinette Marie PERRERA** on 4 May 1875. Antoinette was born 31 Aug 1856 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- + 221 F xi. **Marceline Marie CAVALLERO** was born 24 Jan 1853 and died 16 May 1931.
- 222 F xii. **Jeanette Marguerite CAVALLERO** was born 25 Jun 1855 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.  
  
Jeanette married **Pierre Antoine SANCHEZ** on 5 May 1873 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Pierre was born 17 Sep 1853 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 223 M xiii. **Jean CAVALLERO**.  
  
Jean married **Josephine BROUSSARD** on 5 Feb 1872 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Josephine was born 2 May 1852. She was buried in unknown location.

66. **Antoinette De La Conception FALCON** (Miguel, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>121,122</sup> 23 May 1810 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>123</sup> 3 Jun 1842 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>124</sup> 4 Jun 1842 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Antoinette married<sup>125</sup> **Jean LOUMIET** on 1 Oct 1838. Jean was born in Basses Pyrennes, France.

Jean and Antoinette had the following children:

- 224 M     i. **Jean Ante LOUMIET** was born 6 May 1842 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried 6 Jun 1842 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- + 225 F     ii. **Therese Helene LOUMIET** was born 18 Aug 1839.
- 226 F     iii. **Marie Marguerite FALCON** was born<sup>126</sup> 9 Feb 1831. She was buried in unknown location.

69. **Domingo Antonio TRUXILLO** "Dominique" (Maria Victoria FALCON, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born Feb 1800 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Dominique married **Marie Emerante LANDRY** "Amerante" on 1 May 1820 in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 227 M     i. **Jean Philosien TRUXILLO** was born 25 Jan 1821 in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- + 228 M     ii. **Victorine TRUXILLO** was born 26 Jun 1822.
- 229 M     iii. **Jean Baptiste TRUXILLO** was born 29 Oct 1824 in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

76. **Antoine Ramon FALCON** (Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>52, 53</sup> 13 Feb 1814 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Antoine married<sup>51</sup> **Carmelite Antoinette FALCON**, daughter of Domingo Antoine FALCON "Dominique" and Marie Francisca DOMINGUEZ, on 15 Jun 1840 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Carmelite was born<sup>50</sup> 31 Dec 1819 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died 7 Jun 1889 and was buried 8 Jun 1889.

Married his second cousin

Antoine and Carmelite had the following children:

- 230 F     i. Augustine Marie FALCON is printed as #157 on page 23.
- + 231 M     ii. Antoine Maxime FALCON is printed as #158 on page 40.
- + 232 M     iii. Francisco Eulalio FALCON is printed as #159 on page 41.
- + 233 M     iv. Desire Andre FALCON is printed as #160 on page 42.
- + 234 M     v. Manuel Leon FALCON is printed as #161 on page 43.
- 235 F     vi. Marie Louise FALCON is printed as #162 on page 23.
- + 236 M     vii. Joseph Julien FALCON Sr. is printed as #163 on page 44.
- 237 F     viii. Rosalie FALCON is printed as #164 on page 23.
- 238 F     ix. Juana Francisca FALCON is printed as #165 on page 23.
- 239 F     x. Jeanette FALCON is printed as #166 on page 23.
- 240 F     xi. Escolastique Justina FALCON is printed as #167 on page 23.
- + 241 M     xii. Jean FALCON is printed as #168 on page 45.
- 242 F     xiii. Josephine Carmelite FALCON is printed as #169 on page 23.

79. **Andre Gregoire FALCON** (Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>127, 128</sup> 12 Mar 1818 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried<sup>129</sup> 9 Sep 1856 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Andre married<sup>130</sup> **Maria del Carmen CARBO** on 11 May 1840 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Maria was born<sup>131</sup> 16 Mar 1825 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried 27 Jun 1854 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 243 M i. **Felix FALCON** was born 1838. He was buried in unknown location.  
BIRTH: Born before parents were married.
- 244 F ii. **Rosalia Anica (Anne) FALCON** was born<sup>132</sup> 26 Jul 1842 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried<sup>133</sup> 16 May 1850 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- + 245 F iii. **Marie Antonia Damasa FALCON** was born 11 Dec 1843 and died 14 Aug 1934.
- 246 M iv. **Perico Thomas FALCON** was born<sup>134</sup> 10 Mar 1844 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried<sup>135</sup> 25 Dec 1865 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 247 M v. **Antoine Hypollite FALCON** was born<sup>136</sup> 8 Nov 1847 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- + 248 F vi. **Francoise FALCON** was born 20 Mar 1849.
- + 249 F vii. **Feliciana Eleonora FALCON** was born 9 Jun 1851.
- 250 F viii. **Ana Rosalie FALCON** was born<sup>137</sup> 22 Mar 1853 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

80. **Gaspar Antoine FALCON** (Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>138</sup> 12 Jan 1820 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>139</sup> 26 Jan 1867 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>140</sup> 27 Jul 1867 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Gaspar married<sup>141</sup> **Feliciane HEINS** on 26 Apr 1847 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 251 F i. **Sebastiana Cypriana FALCON** was born<sup>142</sup> 16 Sep 1848 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.  
Sebastiana married<sup>143</sup> **Jean MILLIAN Jr.** on 3 Apr 1865 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 252 M ii. **Louis Andre FALCON** was born<sup>144</sup> 25 Aug 1851 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried<sup>145</sup> 25 Nov 1871 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- + 253 M iii. **Andres Perfecto FALCON** was born 18 Apr 1853.
- 254 F iv. **Esclodine Ysabella FALCON** was born<sup>146</sup> 3 Jun 1855 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.  
Esclodine married<sup>147</sup> **Joseph ESCAGNO** on 6 May 1875 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

- 255 F v. **Marie Carmelita FALCON** was born<sup>148</sup> 28 Apr 1857 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried<sup>149</sup> 2 Aug 1858 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 256 F vi. **Melanie Arseline FALCON** was born<sup>150</sup> 23 Sep 1859 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried<sup>151</sup> 14 Nov 1860 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

81. **Francois Antoine FALCON** (Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 3 Mar 1822 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Francois married<sup>152</sup> (1) **Catherine Amelie OURSO** on 7 Feb 1848 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Catherine was born 17 Jan 1832 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 257 M i. **Francois Leon FALCON** was born<sup>153</sup> 11 Apr 1849 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died 22 Nov 1873 and was buried 23 Nov 1873.
- 258 M ii. **Andre Thomas FALCON** was born<sup>154</sup> 29 Dec 1850 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried<sup>155</sup> 5 Feb 1851 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 259 F iii. **Hypolite Irenee FALCON** was born<sup>156</sup> 28 Jun 1852 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried 31 Mar 1855 in unknown location.
- + 260 F iv. **Leontine Victorine FALCON** was born 23 Mar 1854 and died 22 Nov 1873.
- 261 F v. **Philomene FALCON** was born<sup>157</sup> 12 Mar 1856 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- Philomene married<sup>158</sup> (1) **Frank CAUSIN** on 27 Oct 1879 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- Philomene also married (2) **Lorenz MEDINA** on 3 May 1886.
- + 262 M vi. **Adam Renard Joseph FALCON** was born 16 May 1859 and died 8 Jun 1941.
- 263 F vii. **Augustine FALCON** was born<sup>159</sup> 28 Feb 1861 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>160</sup> 3 Mar 1861 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>161</sup> 3 Mar 1861 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Francois also married<sup>162</sup> (2) **Henriette Marie BELLE** on 16 Oct 1865 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Henriette was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 264 F viii. **Odoisca FALCON** was born<sup>163</sup> 31 Dec 1866 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- Odoisca married **John MOLLERE** on 18 Jan 1887 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- + 265 M ix. **Bruno Bienvenu FALCON** was born 6 Oct 1869.
- 266 F x. **Marie Aimee FALCON** was born<sup>164</sup> 14 Feb 1868 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died 10 Jul 1891 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried 11 Jul 1891 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Marie married **Narcisse HIDALGO** on 31 Dec 1885 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

- + 267 M xi. **Abraham Jackson FALCON** was born 27 Oct 1871 and died 10 Jan 1950.
- 268 F xii. **Jeanne Mathilde FALCON** was born<sup>165</sup> 8 Feb 1873 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Jeanne married<sup>166</sup> **William A. LANDRY** on 13 Feb 1893 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

- 269 M xiii. **Paul Perrique FALCON** was born<sup>167</sup> 3 Oct 1875 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried<sup>168</sup> 24 Dec 1882 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

- 270 F xiv. **Alice Rosalie FALCON** was born<sup>169</sup> 11 Feb 1877 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Alice married<sup>170</sup> **Tony CAPILLA** on 12 Feb 1896 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

- 271 F xv. **Catharina Mathilde FALCON** was born<sup>171</sup> 28 Dec 1880 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

- 272 M xvi. **Joseph Numa FALCON** was born 12 Mar 1883 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died 20 Mar 1883 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried 21 Mar 1883 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

84. **Dominique FALCON** (Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>172</sup> 6 Dec 1826 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Dominique married<sup>173</sup> (1) **Augustine Jeanette HIDALGO** on 24 Jan 1848 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Augustine was born 9 Aug 1821 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 273 F i. **Cecilia Rosalia FALCON** was born<sup>174</sup> 20 Nov 1848 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died 15 Apr 1927.

Cecilia married (1) **Adam BOUDREAUX** on 15 May 1869 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Cecilia also married (2) **Louis Lange THIBODEAUX** on 7 Jul 1881 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. Louis was born 20 Oct 1825 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. He died 2 Feb 1905 in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

- 274 F ii. **Marie Mora Carmelita FALCON** was born 15 Jan 1850. She was buried in unknown location.
- 275 M iii. **Jean FALCON** was born<sup>175</sup> 21 Mar 1851 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried 22 Sep 1857 in unknown location.
- + 276 M iv. **Francisco FALCON** was born 13 Nov 1852.

- 277 M v. **Arcelino Victoriano FALCON** "Victorin" was born 23 Sep 1854 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Victorin married **Elmire KERNE** on 5 Oct 1876 in Donaldsonville, Ascension



Parish, Louisiana.

- 278 F vi. **Augustina Paulina FALCON** "Pauline" was born<sup>176</sup> 23 Jul 1856 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- Pauline married **Stephen (Estivine) HEBERT** on 3 Jun 1882 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- + 279 M vii. **Adam Joseph FALCON** was born 18 Dec 1859.
- 280 F viii. **Maria Clementine FALCON** was born<sup>177</sup> 22 Nov 1860 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- Maria married **Joseph MARTINEZ** on 17 Jan 1880 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- + 281 M ix. **Jean Toussaint FALCON** was born 2 Nov 1863 and died 5 Sep 1928.

Dominique also married<sup>178</sup> (2) **Marie Marguerite MELANCON** on 27 Sep 1881 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. Marie was born 2 Jun 1848 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- + 282 M x. **Joseph Arthur FALCON** was born 15 Oct 1882.
- 283 F xi. **Laurentia FALCON** was born 14 Sep 1884. She was buried in unknown location.
- 284 M xii. **Maximin Domasie FALCON** was born 10 Feb 1886. He was buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Adolohe Delomotte and Marie Allemon Melancon
- 285 F xiii. **Faustine FALCON** was born 23 Oct 1887. She was buried in unknown location.
- 286 F xiv. **Desire Francois FALCON** was born 29 Aug 1891. She was buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Albert Pelletier and Marie Himel
- 287 F xv. **Philomena Adeline FALCON** was born 30 May 1890. She was buried in unknown location.
- Baptism: Sponsors were Frenck Falcon and Alice Boudro
- 288 F xvi. **Marie Bastiana Rosalie FALCON** was born<sup>179</sup> 21 Oct 1893 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 289 M xvii. **Georges Benjamine FALCON** was born<sup>180</sup> 21 Mar 1895 in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 290 F xviii. **Marie Lillian FALCON** was born<sup>181</sup> 19 May 1896 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

---

#### Sources

1. ASC Ch, v2 p232.
2. ASC Ch, v5 p463.
3. ASC Ch, v5 p278.
4. ASM Ch, v6 p249.
5. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p318.

6. SEZ Ch., v22 p58.
7. ASM Ch, v7 p279.
8. ASM Ch, v9 p72.
9. SEZ Ch., v7 p102a.
10. SEZ Ch., v7 p149.
11. SEZ Ch., v7 p252a.
12. ASM Ch, v10 p141.
13. ASM Ch, v7 p223.
14. ASM Ch, v6 p144.
15. ASC Ch, v2 p346.
16. ASC Ch, v5 p376.
17. ASC Ch, v7 p39.
18. ASC Ch, v10 p96.
19. Census of Assumption Parish 1850, p151, Ancestry.com, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).
20. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p317.
21. ASM Ch, v8 p13.
22. ASC Ch, v28 p72.
23. SEZ Ch., v10 p244.
24. Census of Ascension Parish 1880, p103, Ancestry.com, [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com).
25. ASC Ch, v12 p38.
26. ASC Ch, v28 p156.
27. ASC Ch, v28 p156.
28. ASC Ch, v5 p80.
29. ASC Ch, v28 p129.
30. ASC Ch, v12 p101.
31. Cen. of Asc. 1880, p103.
32. ASC Ch, v12 p164.
33. ASC Ch, v12 p139.
34. Cen. of Asc. 1880, p103.
35. ASC Ch, v12 p265.
36. ASC Ch, v12 p219.
37. ASC Ch, v28 p108.
38. ASC Ch, v16 p121.
39. Cen. of Asc. 1880, p103.
40. ASC Ch, v12 p307.
41. ASM Ch, v8 p100.
42. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p318.
43. ASC Ch, v28 p70.
44. ASC Ch, v28 p70.
45. ASC Ch, v12 p76.
46. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, yr1851 p188.
47. ASC Ch, v28 p66.
48. ASC Ch, v28 p66.
49. ASC Ch, v17 p27.
50. ASC Ch, v5 p449.
51. ASC Ch, v10 p80.
52. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p317.
53. ASM Ch, v6 p316.
54. ASC Ch, v6 p386.
55. ASC Ch, v12 p3.
56. ASC Ch, v28 p58.
57. ASC Ch, v28 p58.
58. ASC Ch, v12 p84.

59. ASC Ch, v12 p131.
60. ASC Ch, v28 p259.
61. ASC Ch, v28 p259.
62. ASC Ch, v16 p181.
63. ASC Ch, v12 p180.
64. ASC Ch, v12 p289.
65. ASC Ch, v11 p276.
66. ASC Ch, v11 p276.
67. ASC Ch, v5 p472, v3 p275D.
68. ASC Ch, v11 p99.
69. ASC Ch, v10 p261.
70. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v4 p205.
71. ASC Ch, p6 v14.
72. Rayne Church Records, v1 p91, St. Joseph's Catholic Church, PO Box 199 ,  
401 South Adams Street , Rayne, LA 70578. - Diocese of Lafayette,  
Archives/Research and Information, 1408 Carmel Ave, Lafayette, LA 70501,  
ph (337) 261-5639.
73. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, compiler, Southwest Louisiana Records, Hébert  
Publications P.O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578 ph 337-873-6151, v30 p173,  
Lafayette Public Library, 301 W. Congress St., Lafayette, LA 70501.
74. ASC Ch, v10 p363.
75. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, yr1863 p205.
76. ASC Ch, v16 p31.
77. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v6 p238.
78. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v6 p238.
79. ASC Ch, v6 p466.
80. Rayne LA Newspapers, RA 1933 - 1936 27.
81. Rayne Ch., v2 p79.
82. Rayne Ch., v2 p136.
83. ASC Ch, v6 p28.
84. ASC Ch, v7 p145.
85. ASC Ch, v6 p308.
86. ASC Ch, v11 p120.
87. ASC Ch, v6 p328.
88. ASC Ch, v4 p290.
89. SEZ Ch., v2 p32.
90. ASC Ch, v11 p97.
91. ASC Ch, v6 p454.
92. ASC Ch, v11 p38.
93. ASC Ch, v11 p38.
94. ASC Ch, v6 p395.
95. ASC Ch, v16 p16.
96. ASC Ch, v16 p184.
97. ASM Ch, v9 p208.
98. ASC Ch, v11 p31.
99. ASC Ch, v11 p31.
100. ASC Ch, v12 p12a.
101. ASC Ch, v28 p23.
102. ASC Ch, v28 p23.
103. ASC Ch, v6 p41.
104. ASC Ch, v5 p170.
105. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p282.
106. ASC Ch, v5 p170.

107. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p282.
108. ASM Ch, v7 p178.
109. ASC Ch, v5 p202.
110. ASM Ch, v10 p14.
111. ASM Ch, v10 p14.
112. ASM Ch, v9 p27.
113. ASC Ch, v5 p331.
114. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p318.
115. ASC Ch, v11 p314.
116. ASC Ch, v7 p45.
117. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v2 p385.
118. ASC Ch, v5 p153.
119. ASM Ch, v6 p275.
120. ASC Ch, v7 47.
121. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p318.
122. ASC Ch, v5 p354.
123. ASC Ch, v11 p7.
124. ASC Ch, v11 p7.
125. ASC Ch, v10 p38.
126. ASC Ch, v6 p117.
127. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v3 p317.
128. ASC Ch, v5 p424.
129. ASC Ch, v11 p213.
130. ASC Ch, v10 p77.
131. Frank Falcon, Frank Falcon Ancestry Chart, p 2 of 4, Frank Falcon Family, 1604 S Gibbs Ln, New Iberia, LA 70560.
132. ASC Ch, v6 p411.
133. ASC Ch, v6 p238.
134. ASC Ch, v6 p439.
135. ASC Ch, v11 p327.
136. ASC Ch, v6 p499.
137. ASC Ch, v12 p89.
138. ASC Ch, v5 p451.
139. ASC Ch, v28 p4.
140. ASC Ch, v28 p4.
141. ASC Ch, v10 p228.
142. ASC Ch, v12 p5.
143. ASC Ch, v16 p40.
144. ASC Ch, v12 p55.
145. ASC Ch, v28 p53.
146. ASC Ch, v12 p135.
147. ASM Ch, v12 p62.
148. ASC Ch, v12 p173.
149. ASC Ch, v11 p230.
150. ASC Ch, v12 p227.
151. ASC Ch, v11 p263.
152. ASC Ch, v10 p249.
153. ASC Ch, v12 p13.
154. ASC Ch, v12 p45.
155. ASC Ch, v11 p109.
156. ASC Ch, v12 p71.
157. ASC Ch, v12 p148.
158. ASC Ch, v16 157.

159. ASC Ch, v12 p261.
160. ASC Ch, v11 p265.
161. ASC Ch, v11 p265.
162. ASC Ch, v16 p46.
163. ASC Ch, v12 p363.
164. ASC Ch, v12 p382.
165. ASC Ch, v20 p2.
166. Smoke Bend Church Records, v2 p17, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI Catholic Church, 818 West Tenth Street, Donaldsonville, LA 70346-9191. - Diocese of Baton Rouge Dept. of Arch., 225 387 0561 ext. 220, 224 fax. 225 242 0299, 1800 South Acadian Thwy, PO Box 2028, Baton Rouge, LA 70821, archives@diobr.org.
167. ASC Ch, v20 p34.
168. ASC Ch, v28 p186.
169. ASC Ch, v20 p54.
170. SFSB, v2 p54.
171. ASC Ch, v20 p110.
172. ASC Ch, v6 p37.
173. ASC Ch, v10 p244.
174. ASC Ch, v12 p9.
175. ASC Ch, v12 p50.
176. ASC Ch, v12 p156.
177. ASC Ch, v12 p253.
178. Murray, HFB MarRec Lafourche LA 1820-1900 Part 1, p93.
179. ASM Ch, v42 p145.
180. Napoleonville Church Records, v2 p31, St. Anne Catholic Church SAN, P. O. Drawer 99, Napoléonville, LA 70390-0099. - Diocese of Baton Rouge Dept. of Arch., 225 387 0561 ext. 220, 224 fax. 225 242 0299, 1800 South Acadian Thwy, PO Box 2028, Baton Rouge, LA 70821, archives@diobr.org.
181. SEZ Ch., v19 p225.

## Fifth Generation

85. **Joachim Francois RUIZ** (Joachim Valentine RUIZ, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 17 Sep 1838 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Joachim married **Carmelita Emerantina FERNANDEZ**. Carmelita was born 15 Dec 1836 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 291 M     i. **Antonio Tranquilino RUIZ** was born 6 Jul 1856 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

90. **Marie Antoine ALONZO** (Augustina Antonia RUIZ, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 29 Oct 1819 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Marie married **Florencio Antonio LOPEZ** on 20 May 1839 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Florencio was born in Galicia, Spain.

They had the following children:

- +   292 M     i. **Augustin Eduard LOPEZ** was born 4 Sep 1841 and died 13 Nov 1938.

94. **Michel Alonse ALONZO** (Augustina Antonia RUIZ, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 24 Sep 1828 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died 25 Sep 1853 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried 26 Sep 1853 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Michel married **Celerine LANDRY** on 28 May 1849 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 293 M     i. **Joseph Cleophas ALONZO** was born 25 Sep 1851 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

- 294 M     ii. **Joseph Lacroix ALONZO** was born 14 Sep 1850 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

- +   295 M     iii. **Francois Xavier ALONZO** was born 3 Dec 1852.

101. **Marie Salome VEGAS** (Maria Antonia RUIZ, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>1</sup> 18 Oct 1817 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Marie married **Laurent RODRIGUEZ** on 26 May 1834 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Laurent was born 1806. He was buried 14 Nov 1853 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 296 M     i. **Adolphe RODRIGUEZ** was born 1 Nov 1837 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

- 297 F     ii. **Elizabeth Dorothea RODRIGUEZ** was born 18 Nov 1839 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried 9 Nov 1853 in Donaldsonville,

Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

- 298 F    iii. **Marie Magdelaine RODRIGUEZ** was born 22 Jul 1835 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- Marie married **Alcide LEBLANC** on 27 Jan 1853 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 299 M    iv. **Maurice Ozeme RODRIGUEZ** was born 22 Sep 1848 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 300 F    v. **Angele Carmelite RODRIGUEZ** was born 1 Mar 1853 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried 6 May 1853 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 301 M    vi. **Lorenzo Del Carme Theleford RODRIGUEZ** was born 24 Jan 1851 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

107. **Pauline RIVERO** (Maria Antonia RUIZ, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was buried in unknown location.

Pauline married (1) **Julien Augustino ALVAREZ** on 20 Jan 1849 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Julien was born 11 Feb 1826 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried 29 Jul 1849 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Pauline also married (2) **Jean MONSON** on 14 Oct 1850 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Jean was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 302 M    i. **Lorens MONSON** was born 10 Aug 1851 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 303 F    ii. **Maria Eustasia MONSON** was born 21 Sep 1853 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 304 F    iii. **Teresa Filomena MONSON** was born 11 Oct 1855 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

113. **Marie ALBARADO** (Anne Joachin RUIZ, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 20 May 1830 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died 29 Jun 1853 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana and was buried 30 Jun 1853 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Marie married **Desire MARTINEZ** on 15 Jan 1849 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Desire was born 1828. He was buried 28 Feb 1854 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 305 M    i. **Desire Fulgentio MARTINEZ** was born 27 Oct 1852 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried 19 Jul 1855 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 306 M    ii. **Leoscar Paul MARTINEZ** was born 22 Jun 1851 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

116. **Marie Carmelite VEGAS** (Isabella Celestina RUIZ, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 14 Feb 1838 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish,

Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Marie married **Victor HERNANDEZ**. Victor was born 1 Aug 1830. He died 15 Oct 1911 in Bird Station, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 307 F i. **Marie HERNANDEZ**.
- 308 M ii. **Antoine Anseleme HERNANDEZ** was born 21 Apr 1858. He was buried in unknown location.
- 309 F iii. **Elizabeth Laurenza HERNANDEZ** was born 3 Nov 1860 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. She died 26 Sep 1862 and was buried in unknown location.
- 310 M iv. **Francis HERNANDEZ** was born 30 Nov 1862. He was buried in unknown location.

128. **Neree Carmelite RUIZ** (Manuel De RUIZ, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 12 May 1838 in DONaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Neree married **Antoine MEDINA Jr.** on 12 Feb 1857 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Antoine was born 7 May 1831 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 311 M i. **Juan MEDINA** was born 26 Dec 1856 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

146. **Carmelite CARBO** (Maria Candelaria Augustina FALCON, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 1837. She was buried in unknown location.

Carmelite married **Domingo Jose GONZALES** on 25 Aug 1856 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Domingo was born 9 May 1834 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 312 F i. **Marie GONZALES** was born 10 Jul 1856 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

158. **Antoine Maxime FALCON** "Anthony" (Carmelite Antoinette FALCON, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>2</sup> 18 Nov 1841 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Anthony married<sup>3</sup> **Alexandrine OURSO** "Alexandre" on 27 May 1861 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Alexandre was born Nov 1847. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 313 M i. **Andrew FALCON** was born 1868. He died<sup>4</sup> 9 Oct 1878 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>5</sup> 10 Oct 1878 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 314 M ii. **Antoine FALCON** was born<sup>6</sup> 14 Dec 1869 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.



- + 315 M   iii. **Francis FALCON** was born 15 Jul 1871 and died 18 Feb 1956.
- + 316 F   iv. **Marie FALCON** was born 7 Oct 1872.
- + 317 M   v. **Joseph FALCON** was born 28 Dec 1873.
- + 318 M   vi. **Lazard Simon FALCON Sr.** was born 2 Sep 1875.
- 319 F   vii. **Mary Leocadie FALCON** was born<sup>7</sup> 9 Nov 1876 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 320 F   viii. **Desire Jules FALCON** was born<sup>8,9</sup> 19 Jan 1878 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>10</sup> 1934 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>11</sup> in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.  
  
Desire married **Gustavia (UNKOWN)**. Gustavia was born 1877. He died 1970 and was buried in unknown location.
- 321 F   ix. **Carmelite Sidonie FALCON** was born<sup>12</sup> 23 Oct 1880 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 322 F   x. **Rose Marie FALCON** was born<sup>13</sup> 4 Sep 1882 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 323 F   xi. **Cecilia Florence FALCON** was born 1883. She was buried in unknown location.
- 324 M   xii. **Lawrence FALCON** was born 1889. He was buried in unknown location.
- + 325 M   xiii. **Charles Pierre FALCON** was born 18 Jan 1890.
- 326 F   xiv. **Josephine Rosalie FALCON** was born 4 Sep 1891. She was buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were Omer Martinez and Marie Martinez

159. **Francisco Eulalio FALCON "Frank"** (Carmelite Antoinette FALCON, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>14</sup> 11 Feb 1843 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>15</sup> 1935 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>16</sup> in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Military: Based on correspondance between the War Dept in Washington DC and Francis Falcon, his name in the Confederate roster was listed as 'Francisco Falconi'. This misspelling most probably due to serving in the European Regiment, Italian Guard Battalion, and those who submitted his hame in the Confederate roster. This issue caused him and his second wife problems in getting pension payments due to military service.

He had the following children:

- 327 F   i. **Carmelite FALCON** was born<sup>17</sup> 11 Jan 1872 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.  
  
Carmelite married<sup>18</sup> **Joseph CARBO** on 17 Feb 1890 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 328 M   ii. **Joseph Clodomir FALCON** was born<sup>19</sup> 21 Nov 1873 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 329 M   iii. **Augustine Artemise FALCON** was born<sup>20</sup> 28 Aug 1876 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

- 330 M iv. **John Milton FALCON** was born<sup>21</sup> 20 Nov 1878 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 331 F v. **Calixte Albertine FALCON** was born<sup>22</sup> 14 Oct 1882 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 332 M vi. **Francois FALCON** was born<sup>23</sup> 5 Aug 1880 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>24</sup> 22 Sep 1953 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana and was buried in unknown location.
- 333 M vii. **Francois Willie FALCON** was born 5 Apr 1887. He was buried in unknown location.  
Baptism: Sponsors were Augustus Carpe and Calmette Falcon
- 334 F viii. **Marie Adea FALCON** was born 27 Sep 1890. She was buried in unknown location.  
Baptism: Sponsors were Joseph Falcon and Cecile Gongalez
- + 335 F ix. **Helene Clara FALCON** was born 2 Mar 1893.

Frank also married (2) **Mattie REAMS** on 10 Jul 1927. Mattie was born 1863. She was buried in unknown location.

160. **Desire Andre FALCON** (Carmelite Antoinette FALCON, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>25</sup> 11 Oct 1844 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died 7 Aug 1916.

Desire married<sup>26</sup> (1) **Luetetia CAUSIN** on 4 Apr 1866 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 336 M i. **Alcee Marcelle FALCON** was born 31 Jan 1866.
- + 337 M ii. **Augustin Adolpho FALCON** was born 28 Aug 1870.
- 338 F iii. **Desiree Louise FALCON** was born<sup>27</sup> 8 May 1868 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>28</sup> 4 Oct 1878 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>29</sup> 5 Oct 1878 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 339 F iv. **Marie Adolphine FALCON** was born<sup>30</sup> 3 Oct 1873 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.  
Marie married<sup>31</sup> **Nichols GOMEZ** on 20 Feb 1895 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- + 340 M v. **Ulysse Joseph FALCON** was born 17 Feb 1872.
- + 341 M vi. **Francis Leufroy FALCON** was born 18 Oct 1876.
- 342 M vii. **John Thomas FALCON** was born<sup>32</sup> 29 Dec 1874 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried<sup>33</sup> 15 Aug 1895 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Desire also married<sup>34,35</sup> (2) **Virginie Marie HIDALGO** on 19 Feb 1879 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Virginie was born 20 Sep 1855 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Desire and Virginie had the following children:

- 343 M viii. **Joseph FALCON** was born<sup>36</sup> 1 Jan 1879 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 344 F ix. **Therese Armide FALCON** was born<sup>37</sup> 25 Feb 1881 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 345 M x. **Telesphore FALCON** was born 5 Jan 1887. He was buried in unknown location.  
Baptism: Sponsors were Denis Cassar and Mary Lee
- 346 M xi. **Andre Theophile FALCON** was born 8 Jan 1888. He was buried in unknown location.  
Baptism: Sponsors were John Hidalgo and Victorine Hernandez
- 347 F xii. **Marie Melite FALCON** was born 30 Dec 1882. She was buried in unknown location.  
Baptism: Sponsors were Antoine Falcon Jr. and Alexandrine Ourso
- 348 F xiii. **Emma Christine FALCON** was born 27 Jun 1891. She was buried in unknown location.  
Baptism: Sponsors were Francis Falcon and Neseda Hidalgo
- 349 M xiv. **Paul Ekbert FALCON** was born 11 Mar 1890. He was buried in unknown location.  
Baptism: Sponsors were Joseph Sanchez and Jeannette Sanchez
- 350 M xv. **Jean Emile FALCON** was born<sup>38</sup> 8 Mar 1896 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>39</sup> 27 Jun 1896 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>40</sup> 28 Jun 1896 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 351 F xvi. **Orsilia Julia FALCON** was born<sup>41</sup> 12 May 1894 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 352 F xvii. **Virginia Lea FALCON** was born<sup>42</sup> 26 Jan 1893 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

161. **Manuel Leon FALCON "Leon"** (Carmelite Antoinette FALCON, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>43</sup> 4 Sep 1846 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Leon married (1) **(unkown) (UNKOWN)**. (unkown) was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- + 353 M i. **Thomas FALCON** was born 18 Dec 1882 and died 22 May 1946.

Leon also married (2) **Jeanette SANCHEZ** on 21 Jan 1883 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 354 M ii. **Jean FALCON** was born 27 Dec 1886. He was buried in unknown location.
- 355 M iii. **Leney Nicolas FALCON** was born 1 Nov 1888. He was buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were John Ourso and Rosalie Falcon

- 356 M iv. **Robert FALCON** was born<sup>44</sup> 12 Jan 1892 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 357 M v. **Marcel Manuel FALCON** was born<sup>45</sup> 3 Nov 1893 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 358 F vi. **Marie Ella FALCON** was born<sup>46</sup> 11 May 1895 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

163. **Joseph Julien FALCON Sr.**<sup>47</sup> (Carmelite Antoinette FALCON, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>48,49</sup> 28 Jan 1851 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>50</sup> 19 Feb 1939 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>51</sup> in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Occupation: He was a cane planter and was on the Ascension Parish Police Jury from 1916 to 1920. He had a nice plantation home in Brusly McCall.

During his life, he broke one of his toes so badly that in his later years, anyone could move the toe around, oscillate it any which way. The toe would just flop around. Stewart Falcon told a story how during the Civil War, as a teenager Joseph was hiding behind a tree and a Union soldier shot at Joseph, severing a finger tip.

He went to New Orleans to see his youngest son, Chris. Chris lived in Thibodeaux, Louisiana and got severely burned. Chris was sent to New Orleans. When Joseph saw Chris, it shocked him so badly, he sat in a chair, suffered a heart attack and immediately died. Chris is buried in the Donaldsonville Cemetery along with Joseph Julien and Wanna.

Joseph married **Jeanette Joan OURSO "Wanna"**<sup>52</sup> on 10 May 1875. Wanna was born<sup>53</sup> 1854. She died<sup>54</sup> 22 Mar 1934 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>55</sup> in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

BIOGRAPHY: They had no ceiling in the house, only wooden willow beams for joists. The kids would come over and hang on the beams like monkey bars and carve their names into them.

Wanna loved to play with the kids on the floor. She was deaf and would always walk around barefooted. One day, she went to bed, laid down, and died.

Witnesses were Manuel Falcon, Joseph, F. Gomez

Joseph and Wanna had the following children:

- + 359 F i. **Francoise Analise FALCON** was born 13 Feb 1876 and died 24 Dec 1966.
- + 360 M ii. **Peter FALCON** was born 16 Feb 1877 and died 17 Mar 1947.
- + 361 M iii. **Simon J FALCON Sr.** was born 18 Feb 1879 and died 3 May 1965.
- + 362 F iv. **Marie Hermence FALCON** was born 23 Jan 1881.
- + 363 M v. **Joseph Julien FALCON Jr.** was born 4 Apr 1883 and died 12 Oct 1970.
- 364 F vi. **Marie Louise FALCON** was born 19 Aug 1884. She was buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were Jean Falcon and Rosema Berthelot

Marie married **MORALES**.

- + 365 M vii. **Adam Joseph FALCON** was born 12 Oct 1885 and died 21 Feb 1967.
- + 366 F viii. **Eva FALCON** was born 18 Jul 1885 and died 19 Jan 1947.
- + 367 M ix. **Albert C FALCON** was born 16 Dec 1888 and died 19 Jan 1967.
- + 368 M x. **Christopher J FALCON Sr.** was born 29 May 1890 and died 12 Jun 1964.
- 369 F xi. **Dolores FALCON** was born 29 Sep 1891. She was buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were Joseph Falcon and Euphemie Ourso

- + 370 F xii. **Georgina Leah FALCON** was born 20 Apr 1895 and died 5 Aug 1933.
- 371 F xiii. **Marie Jeannette FALCON** was born<sup>56</sup> 20 Apr 1895 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

168. **Jean FALCON** (Carmelite Antoinette FALCON, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>57</sup> 19 Nov 1858 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Jean married **Rosema Julie BERTHELOT** on 5 Aug 1884 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Rosema was born 17 Feb 1853 in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 372 F i. **Marie Celina FALCON** was born 13 Oct 1884. She was buried in unknown location.  
Baptism: Sponsors were Desire Falcon and Eugenie Hidalgo
- + 373 F ii. **Edna Julia FALCON** was born 4 Dec 1886 and died 6 Nov 1935.
- 374 M iii. **Prosper Sabin FALCON** was born 30 Dec 1887 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>58</sup> 25 Oct 1950 in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana.
- 375 F iv. **Carmelite Julienne FALCON** was born 7 Jan 1889 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.  
Baptism: Sponsors were Severin Medine and Carmelite Falcon
- 376 M v. **Camille Joseph FALCON** was born 18 Jul 1890 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.  
Baptism: Sponsors were Joseph Martinez and Victorine Martinez  
  
Camille married **Elida OUFNAC** on 19 May 1918 in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana. Elida was buried in unknown location.
- 377 M vi. **Matthew Emile FALCON** was born 12 Dec 1892. He died<sup>59</sup> 20 Oct 1960 in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana and was buried in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana.
- 378 M vii. **Vincent Bernard FALCON** was born<sup>60</sup> 19 Jun 1893 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Vincent married **Olive C BOUDREAUX** on 1 Mar 1916 in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.

- 379 F viii. **Eleanora FALCON** was born<sup>61</sup> 6 Nov 1894 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- + 380 M ix. **Leonard C FALCON** was born 6 Nov 1895 and died 14 Aug 1973.
- 381 M x. **Coletus FALCON** was born<sup>62</sup> 14 Oct 1896 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.  
Coletus married **Olivia HEBERT**.
- 382 F xi. **Gladys FALCON**.

171. **Marie Catalina FALCON** (Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>63</sup> 9 Dec 1853 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died 22 Feb 1922 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Marie married<sup>64</sup> **Dolsin Theophile DOMINGUEZ** on 7 Feb 1876 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Dolsin was born 24 Dec 1856 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He died 13 Mar 1921 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 383 F i. **Marie Ophelia DOMINGUEZ** was born 31 Jan 1878 and died 17 Apr 1940.

172. **Florencia Isabel FALCON** (Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>65</sup> 23 Feb 1855 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died 21 Aug 1947 in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Florencia married<sup>66</sup> **Joseph Ducret (Duresson) ROMERO** on 24 Jan 1876 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Joseph was born 27 Jun 1857 in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana. He died Feb 1928 in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 384 F i. **Claudia ROMERO** was buried in unknown location.
- 385 M ii. **Armand ROMERO** was buried in unknown location.
- 386 F iii. **Eve ROMERO** was buried in unknown location.
- 387 F iv. **Leah ROMERO** was buried in unknown location.
- 388 M v. **Lucius ROMERO** was buried in unknown location.
- 389 M vi. **Joseph ROMERO** was buried in unknown location.
- 390 F vii. **Alice ROMERO** was buried in unknown location.
- 391 F viii. **Etienne ROMERO** was buried in unknown location.
- 392 F ix. **Ciadalise Rose ROMERO** was buried in unknown location.
- 393 M x. **Cecile ROMERO** was buried in unknown location.
- 394 F xi. **Camille ROMERO** was buried in unknown location.
- 395 F xii. **Clarisse Elizabeth ROMERO** was buried in unknown location.

173. **Joseph Felix Antonio FALCON Jr** (Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was

born<sup>67</sup> 4 Sep 1856 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Joseph married (1) **Aspasie MARTIN** on 19 May 1879 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Aspasie was born 8 May 1854 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 396 F i. **Carmelite FALCON** was born<sup>68</sup> 1 Aug 1881 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 397 F ii. **Cecilia FALCON** was born<sup>69</sup> 27 Oct 1882 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>70</sup> 4 Sep 1883 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 398 F iii. **Elizabeth FALCON** was born<sup>71</sup> 2 Apr 1884 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 399 M iv. **Frank FALCON** was born<sup>72</sup> 31 Dec 1889 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 400 M v. **Georges FALCON** was born<sup>73</sup> 15 Dec 1892 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 401 F vi. **Emelie FALCON** was buried in unknown location.  
Emelie married<sup>74</sup> **Hervilien MELANCON** on 29 Jun 1905 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Joseph also married (2) **Lady From Tennessee**. Lady was buried in unknown location.

174. **Rosalie Pauline FALCON** (Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>75</sup> 2 Mar 1858 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died 27 Aug 1935 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Rosalie married<sup>76</sup> **Louis MARTIN** on 10 Nov 1879 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Louis was born 25 Jul 1856. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 402 M i. **Eli MARTIN** was born Jul 1880. He was buried in unknown location.
- 403 M ii. **Enis MARTIN** "Ignace" was born Feb 1882. He was buried in unknown location.
- 404 F iii. **Elia Marie MARTIN** was born Apr 1883. She was buried in unknown location.
- 405 F iv. **Isabelle MARTIN** "Elizabeth" was born Sep 1884. She was buried in unknown location.
- 406 M v. **Hilare MARTIN** "Hillaria Elare" was born Nov 1886. He was buried in unknown location.
- + 407 M vi. **Desire MARTIN** was born 11 Aug 1889 and died 11 Nov 1968.
- 408 F vii. **Pamela Marie MARTIN** was born Jan 1891. She was buried in unknown location.
- 409 F viii. **Francoise MARTIN** was born Aug 1892. She was buried in unknown location.

175. **Sosthene Domingo FALCON Sr.** (Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>77</sup> 28 Nov 1864 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>78</sup> 6 Apr 1942 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Sosthene married<sup>79</sup> **Josephine TRAHAN** on 24 Jan 1887 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Josephine was born 3 Dec 1869 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>80</sup> 1 Mar 1931 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 410 M i. **Moise FALCON**<sup>81</sup> was born<sup>82</sup> 21 Nov 1887 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- Moise married **Ludie MOORE** on 16 Oct 1909. Ludie was born<sup>83</sup> 1889 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>84</sup> 3 Jun 1949 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 411 F ii. **Emmea FALCON** was born<sup>85</sup> 19 Nov 1888 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- Emmea married **Oniel OWENS** on 7 Feb 1920.
- + 412 M iii. **Andre FALCON** was born 17 Oct 1889 and died 29 Jan 1980.
- 413 F iv. **Evelina FALCON** was born<sup>86</sup> 8 Jul 1891 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>87</sup> 26 Feb 1897 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana from Died as a child.
- 414 F v. **Alida FALCON** was born<sup>88</sup> 2 Feb 1893 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- Alida married **Pierre Ovey LEGERE** on 6 Apr 1910.
- 415 M vi. **Pvt Felix FALCON** was born<sup>89</sup> 26 Jul 1894 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>90</sup> 23 Apr 1973 and was buried<sup>91</sup> in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- Marriage: Never Married
- Military: Possibly served in World War I overseas
- 416 F vii. **Agathe FALCON** was born<sup>92</sup> 14 Mar 1896 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 417 M viii. **Ernest FALCON** was born<sup>93</sup> 4 Aug 1897 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- Ernest married **Louise WEBBER**.
- 418 F ix. **Lorina FALCON** was born<sup>94</sup> 31 Dec 1898 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- Lorina married **Albert TRAHAN** on 10 Nov 1917.
- 419 M x. **Joseph FALCON** was born<sup>95</sup> 25 Feb 1900 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>96</sup> 28 May 1900 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana from Died as a child.
- 420 F xi. **Rosa Elita FALCON** was born<sup>97</sup> 5 Apr 1901 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- Rosa married **Ashton HERPIN**.
- 421 M xii. **Calliate "Calise" FALCON** was born<sup>98</sup> 30 Sep 1902 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- Calliate married **Lucy BOREL**.
- + 422 M xiii. **Sosthene FALCON Jr.** was born 16 Feb 1904 and died 20 Oct 1966.
- 423 M xiv. **Laurent FALCON** was born<sup>99</sup> 26 Aug 1906 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.



He was buried in unknown location.

Laurent married **Leta DUGAS**. Leta was buried in unknown location.

176. **Pierre Ilaire FALCON** (Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>100,101</sup> 8 Jul 1867 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>102,103</sup> 4 Dec 1940 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>104,105</sup> in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Baptism: Sponsors were Ilaire Falcon and Rosalie Pastor

BIOGRAPHY: Perique was a very stern, disciplined man. He wasn't liked very much by other cousins in the family.

Pierre married<sup>106,107</sup> **Marie Arvilia BOUDREAU** "Arvile"<sup>108</sup> on 25 Sep 1890 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Arvile was born 18 Sep 1872 in Arnaudville, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. She was buried<sup>109,110</sup> in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 424 F i. **Mary FALCON** was born 7 Dec 1892.
- + 425 M ii. **Ulysse FALCON** was born 28 Jul 1894.
- + 426 F iii. **Armance FALCON** was born 17 Mar 1897 and died 17 Apr 1991.
- + 427 F iv. **Gable Aglae FALCON** was born 28 Nov 1898.
- + 428 M v. **Joe F FALCON** was born 28 Sep 1900 and died 19 Nov 1965.
- + 429 F vi. **Emalia (Melanie) FALCON** was born 21 Feb 1905 and died 6 Apr 2000.

177. **Victorine Marie FALCON** "Tauren" (Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>111,112</sup> 30 Aug 1868 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>113,114</sup> 1937 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>115,116</sup> in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Tauren married<sup>117</sup> **Jean Aurelien BOUILLON** on 22 Oct 1888 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Jean was born 17 Aug 1870 in Church Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died 1 Nov 1944 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 430 F i. **Eleonore BOUILLON** was born 13 Nov 1892. She was buried in unknown location.
- 431 F ii. **Josephine BOUILLON** was born 8 Dec 1893. She died 2 Dec 1896 from Died as a child and was buried in unknown location.
- + 432 F iii. **Eve BOUILLON** was born 11 Mar 1898 and died 16 Oct 1972.
- + 433 M iv. **Andre BOUILLON** was born 4 Feb 1896 and died 5 Aug 1961.
- + 434 F v. **Ida BOUILLON** was born 6 Jul 1905 and died 15 Dec 1980.
- + 435 M vi. **Clarence BOUILLON** was born 25 Jul 1910 and died 23 Feb 1972.
- + 436 M vii. **Preston BOUILLON** was born 3 May 1907 and died 7 Nov 1977.
- + 437 F viii. **Lilian BOUILLON** was born 15 Oct 1901 and died 15 Oct 1988.
- + 438 M ix. **Armedee BOUILLON** was born 12 Mar 1890 and died 1911.

178. **Jean FALCON** "John" (Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>118,119,120,121</sup>

122 30 Apr 1871 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died 26 Mar 1947<sup>123,124,125</sup> in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana and was buried 27 Mar 1947 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana<sup>126,127</sup>.

Education: Although Jean's father was a wealthy and educated man, he refused to allow his children to be educated for unknown reasons. Bitter about this, Jean decided to convince the parish to open a school on his property so that his children could have an education.

Language: Spoke Spanish, English, and French. His wife only spoke French.

John married<sup>128,129</sup> **Rosa HULIN** on 1 Feb 1894 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Rosa was born<sup>130,131</sup> 16 Sep 1876 in Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>132,133,134</sup> 3 Dec 1956 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>135,136</sup> in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Rosa Hulin and John Falcon married, 1 Feb 1894, St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Rayne, Acadia Parish Louisiana {Acadia P. license #910, dated 18 Jan 1894}

Acadia Parish Succession #3951, Oct 14, 1952, Jean (aka John) and Rosa Hulin Falcon, Court Hse., Crowley, ACADIA, La.

Language: Spoke French. Her husband spoke Spanish, English, and French.

They had the following children:

- 439 M i. **Cydney FALCON** was born<sup>137,138</sup> 3 Jan 1895 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>139,140</sup> 22 Feb 1897 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana from childhood illness/disease.
- + 440 F ii. **Angeline FALCON** was born 23 Mar 1897 and died Aug 1987.
- + 441 F iii. **Elocadie Maria FALCON** was born 20 May 1899 and died 13 Aug 1972.
- + 442 F iv. **Eucharist FALCON** was born 30 Sep 1901 and died Apr 1985.
- + 443 M v. **Edwin FALCON** was born 26 Aug 1904 and died 24 Feb 1990.
- + 444 M vi. **Edward FALCON** was born 29 Apr 1907 and died 17 Sep 1970.
- 445 F vii. **Ollie FALCON** was born 15 Jan 1910 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She died 2 Nov 2002 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana and was buried 4 Nov 2002 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.  
Children: She had no children.  
  
Ollie married **Stanville HULIN** "Malin" on 17 Nov 1933 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Malin was born<sup>141,142</sup> 29 Mar 1899 in Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>143</sup> May 1981 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- + 446 F viii. **Inez FALCON** was born 15 Jan 1914 and died Oct 1976.
- + 447 F ix. **Lawrence FALCON** was born 11 Feb 1918 and died 21 Jan 2002.
- 448 M x. **Lucia FALCON** was buried in unknown location.

179. **Leonard Abel FALCON** (Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>144</sup> 5 Aug 1873 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>145,146</sup> 10 Sep 1957 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>147</sup> in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Leonard married<sup>148</sup> (1) **Uranie Carruthers CREDEUR** on 6 Feb 1899 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Uranie was born 12 Oct 1880 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 449 F     i. **Anatalie FALCON** was born<sup>149</sup> 18 Dec 1899 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.  
Anatalie married **Noah STUTES**.
- 450 M     ii. **Clodomie FALCON** was born<sup>150</sup> 30 Jan 1904 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died 12 Jan 1987 and was buried<sup>151</sup> in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.  
Marriage: never married  
Military: Fought in the US Army during World War II
- 451 M     iii. **Clovis FALCON "Charlie"** was born<sup>152</sup> 8 Sep 1906 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>153</sup> 18 Jun 1995 and was buried<sup>154</sup> in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.  
Marriage: never married
- 452 M     iv. **Joe FALCON** was born<sup>155</sup> 9 Feb 1902 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.  
Joe married **Marie LEBLANC**.

Leonard also married (2) **Eva BOUDREAUX**. Eva was born<sup>156</sup> 13 Oct 1894. She died<sup>157</sup> 5 Jul 1991 and was buried<sup>158</sup> in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

180. **Josephine Onezida FALCON** (Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>159</sup> 4 Nov 1875 in Carencro, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She died in Edgerly, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

Josephine married<sup>160</sup> **Jules BOUILLION** on 16 Aug 1899 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Jules was born 20 Dec 1874 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 453 F     i. **Ella BOUILLION** was buried in unknown location.  
Ella married **Adis HAYWARD**.
- 454 M     ii. **Cleve BOUILLION** was buried in unknown location.  
Marriage: never married
- 455 M     iii. **John Baptiste BOUILLION** was buried in unknown location.  
John married **Lorea ROMERO**. Lorea was buried in unknown location.
- 456 F     iv. **Ava BOUILLION** was buried in unknown location.  
Ava married **Demas SONNIER**.
- 457 F     v. **Evelyn BOUILLION** was buried in unknown location.  
Marriage: never married
- 458 M     vi. **Steven BOUILLION** was buried in unknown location.  
Steven married **Hilma RAVIERE**.
- 459 M     vii. **Eddie BOUILLION** was buried in unknown location.

Eddie married **Vesta WILSON**.

460 M viii. **Joseph BOUILLION** was buried in unknown location.

461 F ix. **Avia BOUILLION** was buried in unknown location.

Avia married **Wesley KENNNY**.

462 M x. **Walter BOUILLION** was buried in unknown location.

Walter married (1) **Mim BAKER**. Mim was buried in unknown location.

Walter also married (2) **Willie Del HEWITT**.

463 M xi. **Hardy BOUILLION** was buried in unknown location.

181. **Andre Bernard FALCON** (Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 20 May 1878 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>161</sup> 1937 in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Andre married<sup>162,163</sup> **Felicie MOORE** on 15 Jan 1901 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Felicie was born 31 Jul 1882 in Jeanerette, Iberia Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>164</sup> 1954 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana and was buried 1954 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

+ 464 M i. **Wilfred FALCON** was born 23 Nov 1901.

465 F ii. **Alfreda FALCON** was born<sup>165</sup> 29 Jul 1904 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She died 24 Jan 1973 and was buried<sup>166</sup> in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Alfreda married (1) **Claude ARSEMENT** on 14 Jan 1922. Claude was buried in unknown location.

Alfreda also married (2) **Alcia BLANCHARD** on 25 Jun 1953.

Alfreda also married (3) **Lover Paul SEAUX** on 11 Nov 1968.

466 F iii. **Anita FALCON** was born<sup>167</sup> 11 Dec 1905 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Anita married **Louis ARCENEAUX** on 29 Dec 1923.

467 M iv. **Alton FALCON**.

Alton married (1) **Beulah BOWER**. Beulah was buried in unknown location.

Alton also married (2) **DUKE**. DUKE was buried in unknown location.

+ 468 M v. **Roy FALCON**.

469 F vi. **Ovelia FALCON** was buried in unknown location.

Ovelia married (1) **Marc MYERS**.

Ovelia also married (2) **Sosthane TRAHAN**.

+ 470 M vii. **Steven E FALCON** was born 1917 and died 11 Jan 2006.

184. **Adam FALCON** (Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>168</sup> 20 Aug 1883 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died in Basile, Evangelline Parish, Louisiana.

Adam married **Edna CHAMPAGNE** on 8 Feb 1916. Edna was born 29 Mar 1890. She was buried in unknown location.

Adam and Edna had the following children:

- 471 M     i. **Donadieu FALCON** was buried in unknown location.  
Donadieu married **Ersie RICHARD**.
- 472 M     ii. **Alex FALCON** was buried in unknown location.  
Alex married **Nora**. Nora was buried in unknown location.
- 473 M     iii. **Eddie FALCON** was buried in unknown location.  
Eddie married **Bernice LOUVIERRE**.

185. **Octave FALCON Sr.** (Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>169</sup> 17 Dec 1886 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.

Octave married<sup>170</sup> **Celina ROBIN** on 28 Feb 1908 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Celina was born 14 Nov 1890 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 474 F     i. **Mabel FALCON** was born<sup>171</sup> 19 Jun 1920 in Fannett, Jefferson County, Louisiana. She died<sup>172</sup> 2 Feb 2011 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>173</sup> 12 Feb 2011 in Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas.

Obituary:

Mable Elizabeth Falcon Garrett, 90, passed away peacefully at her daughter's home in Baton Rouge, La., Wednesday, February 2, 2011. She was born June 19, 1920 in Fannett. She was a resident of Nederland, and a member of St. Charles Catholic Church where she was very involved with church activities most of her life. She was also an active member of Port Neches Senior Citizens Center as well as many other organizations. Visitation will be 5 to 8 PM Friday February 11, 2011 at Melancon's Funeral Home, Nederland. A Rosary will be recited in the Chapel at 12:30 PM on Saturday, February 12, 2011. Funeral services will begin at 1:00 P M, with Rev. David Placette officiating. Interment will follow at Memory Gardens in Nederland. Our Mother was a 'mover and shaker', very outspoken, fiery and feisty, and was very proud to be 1st cousin to Joe Falcon who recorded the first Cajun song entitled Alons a' Lafayette in 1928, which she sang almost daily. She loved and was loved by everyone she knew. Mom was a very special person and we all miss her deeply. Survived by daughters Celina Bonfanti and husband Dominic of Baton Rouge, La.; Lona Griffith and husband David of Grand Prairie, Tex.; son James Garrett and wife Jeri of Humble, Tex.; very loved and unofficial adopted daughter Dorothy Campbell; grandchildren Jaimie Picciandra, Kimberly Willis and husband Michael, Erica Lopez, Christopher Casey, Jonathan Casey, Benjamin Casey and fiancée Sabra Fields; and five great grandchildren, Brandon and Jon Picciandra; Breanna Casey; Halie and Brayden Stephenson. Preceded in death by parents Octave and Celina Robin Falcon; Husband, George James Garrett, Sr.; sisters Lilly Nolan, Effie Garvin,

Mollie Brasseaux, and Helen Brown; brothers Antoine Falcon, Percy Falcon, Jesse Falcon, and Octave Falcon, Jr. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to Alzheimer's Services of Capital Area, 3772 N. Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70806. Details and online guest registry available at Melancons.org.

Mabel married **George James GARRET Sr.**

475 F ii. **Helen FALCON** was buried in unknown location.

476 F iii. **Effie FALCON** was buried in unknown location.

Effie married **Roy GARVIN**.

477 M iv. **Octave FALCON Jr.** was buried in unknown location.

478 M v. **Antoine FALCON** was buried in unknown location.

Antoine married **Margie FISHER**.

479 F vi. **Lilly Cecilia FALCON** was born<sup>174</sup> 22 Nov 1908 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Lilly married **Alta BOUTIN**. Alta was buried in unknown location.

480 M vii. **Jesse FALCON** was buried in unknown location.

481 M viii. **Percy FALCON** was buried in unknown location.

482 F ix. **Maria Mae FALCON** was buried in unknown location.

186. **Frank FALCON Sr.** (Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>175,176</sup> 10 Oct 1892 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>177,178</sup> 1 Jul 1959 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Frank married (1) **Dora HOFFPAUIR** on 27 Jan 1923. Dora was born<sup>179</sup> 31 Mar 1899 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>180</sup> 4 Nov 1936 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>181</sup> in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

+ 483 F i. **Mary Ruth FALCON** was born 20 Jan 1924.

+ 484 M ii. **Clyde Joseph FALCON** was born 21 May 1925 and died 4 Dec 2001.

+ 485 F iii. **Louetta Theresa FALCON** was born 7 Jan 1927 and died 16 Jun 2005.

+ 486 F iv. **Virginia Rita FALCON** was born 11 Mar 1930 and died 16 Apr 1994.

Frank also married (2) **Julia BOURQUE** on 1931 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

487 M v. **Frank FALCON Jr** was born 9 Nov 1944 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Frank married **Sarah Katherine COX** on 5 Mar 1973. Sarah was buried in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana.

+ 488 F vi. **Julia Cecile FALCON** was born 26 Aug 1940.

+ 489 F vii. **Nazida Anna FALCON** was born 21 Feb 1943.

188. **Carmelita Braulina FALCON** (Dominique, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>182,183</sup> 20 Sep 1839 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>184</sup> 9 Jan 1888 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>185</sup> in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Carmelita married<sup>186</sup> **Eugene LAULAND** on 11 Feb 1861 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 490 F     i. **May LAULAND**.

May married **Louis MARTIN** on 28 Oct 1884 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

200. **Marie FALCON** (Antonio Miguel, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>187</sup> 10 Oct 1830 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Marie married<sup>188</sup> **Francois Emanuel ALLEMAN** "Manuel" on 15 Feb 1847 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Manuel was born 5 Jul 1820 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 491 M     i. **Manuel ALLEMAN** was born 23 Mar 1848 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

- 492 F     ii. **Marceline Eloise ALLEMAN** was born 3 Nov 1848 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

- 493 F     iii. **Jeanette ALLEMAN** was born 3 Jul 1854 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

- 494 F     iv. **Rose Eulalie ALLEMAN** "Lalie" was born 14 May 1856 in Charenton, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Lalie married **Alexandre Jean Baptiste LERAY** on 27 Jun 1878 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. Alexandre was born 10 Oct 1819 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

- 495 M     v. **Jean ALLEMAN** was born 5 Feb 1859 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

- 496 M     vi. **Antoine ALLEMAN** was buried in unknown location.

201. **Jean Francois Crispin FALCON** (Antonio Miguel, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>189</sup> 20 Oct 1828 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Jean married<sup>190</sup> (1) **Bibliana Terese ALLEMAN** on 11 May 1848 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Bibliana was born 2 Dec 1828. She was buried 9 Jan 1849 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Jean also married<sup>191</sup> (2) **Celestine LEBLANC** on 15 Oct 1863 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- +     497 M     i. **Joseph Desire FALCON** was born 12 Jul 1865.

- 498 F     ii. **Marie Ernestine FALCON** was born 10 Mar 1867. She was buried in unknown

location.

Baptism: Sponsors were Hubert LeBlanc and Rosalie Dugas

- 499 F   iii. **Marie Cirilia FALCON** "Sarelia" was born<sup>192</sup> 10 Sep 1868 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- Sarelia married<sup>193</sup> **Adam RICHARD** on 18 Sep 1893 in Bayou Goula, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.
- 500 M   iv. **Joseph Edouard FALCON** was born 18 Jun 1878 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

202. **Celeste Cavallero FALCON** (Pietro Demasio, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 1829. She was buried in unknown location.

Celeste married<sup>194</sup> (1) **Andre Tito SANCHEZ** on 4 Feb 1850 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Andre was born 4 Jan 1814 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 501 F   i. **Antoinette SANCHEZ** was born 28 Jun 1852 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 502 F   ii. **Marie Francisca SANCHEZ** was born 1 Dec 1850 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 503 M   iii. **Matias SANCHEZ** was born 7 Aug 1854 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 504 M   iv. **Pierre Antoine Alphonse SANCHEZ** was born 10 Dec 1856 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried 5 Feb 1861 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 505 F   v. **Isabelle Clara SANCHEZ** was born 13 Aug 1858 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried 19 Jan 1866 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 506 M   vi. **Philomene SANCHEZ** was born 13 Nov 1860 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 507 F   vii. **Lea SANCHEZ** was born 13 Nov 1864 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- Lea married **Jean Silvere RAMAGOS** on 7 Feb 1881 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Jean was born 20 Jun 1857 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Celeste also married (2) **Desire MUNSON**.

206. **Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie HIDALGO** (Francisca Antonia FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 27 Jul 1831 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Marie married **Victor Eloi PLAISANCE** on 20 Apr 1846. Victor was born 1 Dec 1827 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.



Victor and Marie had the following children:

- + 508 F i. **Felicite Conception PLAISANCE** was born 1 May 1850.
- + 509 M ii. **Antonio Victor PLAISANCE** was born Apr 1854 and was buried 5 May 1854.
- + 510 F iii. **Marie PLAISANCE**.
- 511 F iv. **Carmelita Rosalia PLAISANCE** was born 7 Mar 1855 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 512 F v. **Cecile Madeleine PLAISANCE** was born 27 May 1857 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 513 M vi. **Narcisse PLAISANCE** was born 23 Sep 1852 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

208. **Augustino Antonio HIDALGO** (Francisca Antonia FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 31 Oct 1834 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Augustino married **Marie HIDALGO**.

They had the following children:

- 514 M i. **Manuel Francisco HIDALGO** was born 9 Mar 1857 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

212. **Emmanuel Simon CAVALLERO** (Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 8 Jan 1834 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Emmanuel married **Marie Helaine Dolorosa GONZALES** on 19 May 1856 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Marie was born 18 Aug 1836 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 515 M i. **Dominique Emmanuel CAVALLERO** was born 4 Aug 1857 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

213. **Dominique Paul CAVALLERO** (Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 29 Jun 1836 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He died 13 Jan 1921 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Dominique married **Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO** on 27 Jan 1855. Marie was born 15 Nov 1835. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 516 M i. **Jean Joseph CAVALLERO** was born 17 Nov 1855 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He died 12 Jan 1926.
- 517 M ii. **Perique Jean CAVALLERO** was born 9 Feb 1857 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.  
Perique married **Camelia PERRERA**. Camelia was buried in unknown location.
- 518 M iii. **Celestin Augustin CAVALLERO** was born 4 Sep 1860 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 519 M iv. **Manuel Francois CAVALLERO** was born 8 Aug 1862 in Pierre Part, Assumption

Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

- 520 F v. **Aurelia Antoinette CAVALLERO** was born 29 Apr 1864 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 521 M vi. **Jean Baptiste CAVALLERO** was born 28 Jul 1865. He was buried in unknown location.
- 522 F vii. **Marie Eve CAVALLERO** was born 7 May 1867. She was buried in unknown location.  
Marie married **Matile RIVERO** on 9 Aug 1885.
- 523 F viii. **Leonelle Carmelite CAVALLERO** was born 24 Feb 1869 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.  
Leonelle married **Victor VAUGHN** on 2 May 1901 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 524 M ix. **Antoine Lucien CAVALLERO** was born 29 Jun 1871 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.  
Antoine married **Marie Osilia ALBARADO**, daughter of Antoine ALBARADO and Marie Constance BOUDREAUX, on 18 Jan 1893 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Marie was born 4 Nov 1869 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 525 F x. **Aurelia Josephine CAVALLERO** was born 1 Nov 1873 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.  
Aurelia married **Paul ALLEMAN** on 2 Feb 1918 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Paul was buried in unknown location.
- 526 F xi. **Camille CAVALLERO** was born 23 May 1875 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.  
Camille married **Marie DOMINGUE**, son of Jean Manuel DOMINGUE and Marceline Marie CAVALLERO, on 3 Mar 1895 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 527 F xii. **Marie Louise CAVALLERO** was born 8 Jan 1878 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.  
Marie married **Mathias Ovile MORALES "Oneil"** on 17 May 1897 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Oneil was born 22 Mar 1876 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 528 M xiii. **Joseph Emile CAVALLERO** was born 16 Jun 1880 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.  
Joseph married **Leocade Germaine DOMINGUE**, daughter of Jean Manuel DOMINGUE and Marceline Marie CAVALLERO.

215. **Marie Dolores CAVALLERO** (Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 10 Apr 1839 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She died 11 Dec 1919.

Marie married **Joseph Vileor BOUDREAUX** on 27 Dec 1855 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Joseph was born 13 Nov 1835. He died 20 Oct 1878 and was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- + 529 M i. **Ulysse BOUDREAUX** was born 5 May 1861.

- + 530 M ii. **Jean Baptiste Valere BOUDREAUX** was born 10 Dec 1858 and died 13 Dec 1933.
- + 531 F iii. **Marie Constance BOUDREAUX** was born 11 Dec 1856.

216. **Celestin Thomas CAVALLERO** (Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 10 Jul 1840 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Celestin married **Marie PLAISANCE**, daughter of Victor Eloi PLAISANCE and Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie HIDALGO, on 23 May 1867 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 532 M i. **Victor Michel CAVALLERO** was born 29 Sep 1869. He was buried in unknown location.  
Victor married **Francoise ACOSTA** on 10 Jan 1887. Francoise was buried in unknown location.
- 533 F ii. **Marie Felicite CAVALLERO** was born 29 Sep 1869. She was buried in unknown location.
- 534 M iii. **Jean Pierre Silvaire CAVALLERO** was born 2 Jun 1870. He was buried in unknown location.  
Jean married **Marie ACOSTA**. Marie was buried in unknown location.
- 535 M iv. **Antoine Athanase CAVALLERO** was born 2 May 1872 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.  
Antoine married **Uranie Osilia SANCHEZ** on 24 Jan 1895 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 536 F v. **Angelle Rosa CAVALLERO** was born 7 Apr 1875. She was buried in unknown location.  
Angelle married **Anatole ACOSTA** on 10 Feb 1891. Anatole was buried in unknown location.
- 537 M vi. **Augustin Martin CAVALLERO** was born 23 Nov 1878. He was buried in unknown location.  
Augustin married **Lucie SANCHEZ** on 13 Apr 1898.
- 538 F vii. **Rosalie Berthe CAVALLERO** was born 7 Jul 1880. She was buried in unknown location.
- 539 F viii. **Cecile Berthe CAVALLERO** was born 7 Jul 1880. She was buried in unknown location.  
Cecile married **Joseph MELANCON** on 26 May 1897.
- 540 M ix. **Leontine CAVALLERO**.  
Leontine married **Florentin FERNANDEZ** on 2 Jan 1907.

217. **Perique Antoine CAVALLERO** (Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 13 May 1842 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He died 2 Mar 1921 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Perique married **Marie Julienne DOMINGUE** on 12 Feb 1867 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish,

Louisiana. Marie was born 27 Jan 1847 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She died 1 Apr 1908 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 541 M     i. **Euzebe CAVALLERO** was born 6 Dec 1882 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.  
  
Euzebe married **Alphonsine CEDOTAL** on 10 Feb 1904 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Alphonsine was born 14 Aug 1884. She died 27 Feb 1954 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- +   542 M     ii. **Joseph Modeste CAVALIER** was born 15 Jun 1885 and died 2 Dec 1947.

221. **Marceline Marie CAVALLERO** (Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 24 Jan 1853 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She died 16 May 1931 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Marceline married **Jean Manuel DOMINGUE** on 30 Jan 1870 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Jean was born 27 May 1855 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He died 25 Jan 1925 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 543 M     i. **Marie DOMINGUE**.  
  
Marie married **Camille CAVALLERO**, daughter of Dominique Paul CAVALLERO and Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO, on 3 Mar 1895 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Camille was born 23 May 1875 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 544 F     ii. **Leocade Germaine DOMINGUE**.  
  
Leocade married **Joseph Emile CAVALLERO**, son of Dominique Paul CAVALLERO and Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO. Joseph was born 16 Jun 1880 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

225. **Therese Helene LOUMIET** (Antoinette De La Conception FALCON, Miguel, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 18 Aug 1839 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Therese married **Philippe Eusebe RODRIGUEZ** on 26 Jun 1856 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Philippe was born 16 Dec 1834 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- +   545 M     i. **John Pierre RODRIGUEZ**.
- 546 M     ii. **Aristide Gordien RODRIGUEZ** was born 9 May 1857 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

228. **Victorine TRUXILLO** (Domingo Antonio TRUXILLO, Maria Victoria FALCON, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 26 Jun 1822 in St. Gabriel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Victorine married **Emerante Adelaide CLAIBORNE** on 2 Aug 1860 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Victorine and Emerante had the following children:

- 547 M     i. **Victorin Tony TRUXILLO** was born 5 Aug 1861. He was buried in unknown location.
- 548 F     ii. **Ovile Victoria TRUXILLO** was born 31 Aug 1863. She was buried in unknown location.
- 549 M     iii. **Martial Elfège TRUXILLO** was born 18 Jun 1865. He was buried in unknown location.
- 550 F     iv. **Marie Leontine TRUXILLO** was born 1 Apr 1867. She was buried in unknown location.
- 551 F     v. **Camilla Palmyre TRUXILLO** was born 4 Apr 1869. She was buried in unknown location.
- 552       vi. **Victorini TRUXILLO** was born 27 Feb 1872. Victorini was buried in unknown location.

245. **Marie Antonia Damasa FALCON**<sup>195</sup> (Andre Gregoire, Hermenegildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>196,197</sup> 11 Dec 1843 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>198</sup> 14 Aug 1934 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Marriage: As Delores Elizabeth was becoming increasingly ill, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon moved into the house to take care of her and the children. After Delores' death, Joseph married Marie with consent from the courts.

BIOGRAPHY: Maria spoke French but would only speak Spanish if she didn't want you to know what she was saying. If she was hiding something, or talking about something personal, she would say it in Spanish so the children wouldn't understand.

Maria would be sitting by the fireplace with a big apron on with a pocket full of pecans while dipping tobacco but she would never dip in front of anyone. Unfortunately, all of the kids would have to line up to kiss her when they arrived, dreading that her mouth would smell of dipping tobacco. They would recall seeing the dip juice run down the sides of her mouth. Maria wore a long dress and would wipe her mouth on it. She would pretend to wipe dust from her dress but it was leftover tobacco.

Marie married<sup>199,200</sup> **Joseph Felix FALCON Sr.**, son of Domingo Antoine FALCON "Dominique" and Marie Francisca DOMINGUEZ, on 6 Apr 1863 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Joseph was born<sup>201,202</sup> 10 Jul 1824 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>203,204</sup> 19 Dec 1899 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Children: Did not let his children have an education, although he was highly educated himself.

Emigration: Moved from Donaldsonville, Louisiana to Rayne, Louisiana in 1870 and started line of Falcon descendants there. The move to Rayne may have been in part due to better cultivating lands of the prairies, unlike the marsh of the Donaldsonville area around Bayou LaFourche.

Marriage: As Delores Elizabeth was becoming increasingly ill, Marie Antonia Damasa Falcon moved into the house to take care of her and the

children. After Delores' death, Joseph married Marie with consent from the courts.

They had the following children:

- + 553 M i. Sosthene Domingo FALCON Sr. is printed as #175 on page 47.
- + 554 M ii. Pierre Ilaire FALCON is printed as #176 on page 49.
- + 555 F iii. Victorine Marie FALCON is printed as #177 on page 49.
- + 556 M iv. Jean FALCON is printed as #178 on page 49.
- + 557 M v. Leonard Abel FALCON is printed as #179 on page 50.
- + 558 F vi. Josephine Onezida FALCON is printed as #180 on page 51.
- + 559 M vii. Andre Bernard FALCON is printed as #181 on page 52.
- 560 M viii. Mosie FALCON is printed as #182 on page 25.
- 561 F ix. Ovilia FALCON is printed as #183 on page 25.
- + 562 M x. Adam FALCON is printed as #184 on page 52.
- + 563 M xi. Octave FALCON Sr. is printed as #185 on page 53.
- + 564 M xii. Frank FALCON Sr. is printed as #186 on page 54.

248. **Francoise FALCON** (Andre Gregoire, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>205</sup> 20 Mar 1849 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Francoise married<sup>206</sup> **Raphael GOMEZ** on 20 Jun 1864 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 565 F i. **Marie Mathilde GOMEZ** was born 26 Jan 1870 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 566 M ii. **Joseph William GOMEZ** was born 2 Oct 1871 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried 9 Oct 1873 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- 567 F iii. **Philomena Angelina GOMEZ** was born 14 Sep 1873 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

249. **Feliciana Eleonora FALCON** (Andre Gregoire, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>207</sup> 9 Jun 1851 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Feliciana married<sup>208</sup> **Francois HIDALGO** on 25 Jan 1871 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 568 M i. **Adam Martial FALCON** was born<sup>209</sup> 8 Dec 1877 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 569 M ii. **Antoine FALCON** was born<sup>210</sup> 22 Nov 1879 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

253. **Andres Perfecto FALCON** (Gaspar Antoine, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>211</sup> 18 Apr 1853 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Andres married<sup>212</sup> **Marie Mathilda Antonia OURSO** on 31 Jan 1876 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 570 M i. **Raphael Miguel FALCON** was born 24 Oct 1876.
- 571 M ii. **Paul FALCON** was born<sup>213</sup> 2 Feb 1879 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 572 M iii. **Michel Joseph FALCON** was born<sup>214</sup> 5 Oct 1881 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

260. **Leontine Victorine FALCON** (Francois Antoine, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>215</sup> 23 Mar 1854 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>216</sup> 22 Nov 1873 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>217</sup> 23 Nov 1873 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Leontine married **FALCON**.

They had the following children:

- 573 F i. **Marie Bernadette FALCON** was born 12 Jul 1885. She was buried in unknown location.

262. **Adam Renard Joseph FALCON** (Francois Antoine, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>218</sup> 16 May 1859 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died 8 Jun 1941 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Adam married<sup>219</sup> **Lise CALLIER** on 26 Jun 1882 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Lise was born<sup>220</sup> 1862. She died<sup>221</sup> 4 Nov 1924 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>222</sup> in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 574 M i. **Noah FALCON** was born 1884. He died 1941.
- + 575 M ii. **Norez Claude FALCON** was born 7 Aug 1885 and died 22 Feb 1953.
- 576 M iii. **Jean Bernard FALCON "Ben"** was born 29 Aug 1887. He died 5 Jan 1962.  
Baptism: Sponsors were Bienvenu Falcon and Jeannette Medine
- + 577 M iv. **Willet J FALCON** was born 13 Jan 1892 and died 31 Jan 1971.
- + 578 M v. **Damien Peter FALCON Sr.** was born 23 Feb 1893 and died 6 Sep 1971.
- 579 M vi. **Francis Neri FALCON** was born<sup>223</sup> 6 Sep 1895 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died 7 May 1962.
- + 580 M vii. **Constant FALCON** was born 12 Oct 1897 and died 18 Feb 1942.
- + 581 M viii. **Lawrence A FALCON** was born 9 Jan 1900 and died 11 Jan 1972.
- 582 M ix. **Benoit H FALCON** was born 18 Jun 1905. He died 30 Aug 1955.
- 583 M x. **Frank FALCON** was born<sup>224</sup> 13 Feb 1902. He died<sup>225</sup> 15 Apr 1944 and was

buried<sup>226</sup> in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

265. **Bruno Bienvenu FALCON** (Francois Antoine, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>227</sup> 6 Oct 1869 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Bruno married<sup>228</sup> **Marie Stella ALONZO**, daughter of Francois Xavier ALONZO and Marie Elise LEBLANC, on 6 Feb 1895 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Marie was born 12 Oct 1876 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 584 F     i. **Marie Ida FALCON** was born<sup>229</sup> 18 Dec 1895 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- +    585 M     ii. **Leonard Frances FALCON** was born 27 Sep 1903.

267. **Abraham Jackson FALCON** (Francois Antoine, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>230</sup> 27 Oct 1871 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>231</sup> 10 Jan 1950 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried in unknown location.

Abraham married<sup>232</sup> **Hermina DUGAS** on 31 Jan 1894 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 586 M     i. **Joseph Leon FALCON** was born<sup>233</sup> 8 Dec 1894 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 587 M     ii. **Leonce Francois FALCON** was born<sup>234</sup> 5 May 1896 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

276. **Francisco FALCON** "Francis" (Dominique, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>235</sup> 13 Nov 1852 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Francis married (1) **Philomene MELANCON** on 8 Jun 1878 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 588 M     i. **Lessin Victorin FALCON** was born 16 Sep 1888. He was buried in unknown location.
- Lessin married<sup>236,237</sup> **Angele Lucy MIRE** on 22 Apr 1908 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 589 M     ii. **Henry Joseph FALCON** was born<sup>238</sup> 10 Sep 1893 in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>239</sup> 30 Mar 1894 in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>240</sup> 31 Mar 1894 in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- +    590 M     iii. **Frank FALCON**.

Francis also married<sup>241,242</sup> (2) **Amelia DUGAS** on 14 Feb 1898 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.



Francis and Amelia had the following children:

- 591 M iv. **Joseph Edouard FALCON** was born<sup>243,244</sup> 21 May 1899 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 592 M v. **Antoine Allain FALCON** was born<sup>245</sup> 9 Oct 1900 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 593 M vi. **Augustine FALCON** was born<sup>246</sup> 18 Dec 1901 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

279. **Adam Joseph FALCON** (Dominique, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>247</sup> 18 Dec 1859 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Adam married<sup>248</sup> **Seraphine METREJEAN** on 5 Feb 1894 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 594 F i. **Marie Bernadette FALCON** was born<sup>249,250</sup> 18 Dec 1894 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.  
  
Marie married<sup>251,252</sup> **Paul BAVARET** on 6 Sep 1914 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. Paul was buried in unknown location.
- 595 F ii. **Faustine Jeanne FALCON** was born<sup>253,254</sup> 1 Feb 1897 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 596 M iii. **Clarence Henri FALCON** was born<sup>255,256</sup> 28 Oct 1898 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>257</sup> 18 Apr 1899 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.
- 597 F iv. **Florence Valerie FALCON** was born<sup>258</sup> 23 Jan 1900 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 598 F v. **Marie Judith FALCON** was born<sup>259</sup> 18 Jul 1901 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

281. **Jean Toussaint FALCON** (Dominique, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>260</sup> 2 Nov 1863 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. He died 5 Sep 1928 in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana and was buried 6 Sep 1928 in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Records: Jean was blind for many years. He could not see some of his younger children.

Jean married **Zulma Augusta KERNE** on 23 Apr 1885 in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Zulma was born 1 Dec 1866 in Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>261</sup> 20 May 1948 in Brusly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- + 599 F i. **Martine Armentine FALCON** was born 26 Aug 1886 and died 1 Mar 1975.
- + 600 M ii. **Cleveland John FALCON Sr.** was born 1897 and died 23 Oct 1960.
- 601 F iii. **Alice Onegille FALCON** was born 13 Dec 1888 in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Alice married **Edward CHAMBERLAIN** on 10 Jan 1911 in Napoleonville,

Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

- 602 M iv. **Ernest Joseph FALCON** was born 9 Feb 1891 in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 603 F v. **Alcidie Angeline FALCON** was born<sup>262</sup> 8 Feb 1893 in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- Alcidie married **Dave BOUDREAUX** on 10 May 1917 in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- + 604 M vi. **Philippe FALCON** was born 25 Feb 1895 and died 9 Jul 1973.
- + 605 M vii. **Louis FALCON** was born 1904.
- + 606 F viii. **Alberta FALCON** was born 1907.

282. **Joseph Arthur FALCON** (Dominique, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 15 Oct 1882 in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Joseph married **Agathe Josephine BOUDREAUX**, daughter of Jean Baptiste Valere BOUDREAUX and Felicienne Louise PERRERA, on 6 Sep 1900 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Agathe was born 8 Feb 1884. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 607 F i. **Heloise FALCON**.
- Heloise married **Philippe ALLEMAN**. Philippe was buried in unknown location.
- 608 F ii. **Anne FALCON**.
- 609 F iii. **Marguerite FALCON**.
- Marguerite married **Clifton TEMPLET**.
- 610 F iv. **Ada FALCON**.
- Ada married **Leo RODRIGUE**.

---

#### Sources

1. ASC Ch, v5 p421.
2. ASC Ch, v6 p399.
3. ASC Ch, v16 p23.
4. ASC Ch, v28 p135.
5. ASC Ch, v28 p135.
6. ASC Ch, v12 p411.
7. ASC Ch, v20 p52.
8. ASC Ch, v20 p70.
9. Ascension Catholic Church Cemetery Markers, Ascension Catholic Church, 716 Mississippi Street, P. O. Box 508, Donaldsonville, LA , 70346-0508.
10. Asc Cemetery.
11. Asc Cemetery.
12. ASC Ch, v20 p108.
13. ASC Ch, v20 p132.
14. ASC Ch, v6 p419.
15. Asc Cemetery.

16. Asc Cemetery.
17. ASC Ch, v12 p448.
18. ASC Ch, v16 p270.
19. SEZ Ch., v11 p173.
20. ASC Ch, v20 p48.
21. ASC Ch, v20 p78.
22. ASC Ch, v20 p134.
23. ASC Ch, v20 p104.
24. Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954, film number:1574041, image number:00829, image number:00829, digital folder number:4215615, FamilySearch.org, www.familysearch.org. "FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F3MT-VZ9> : accessed 3 April 2012), Frank Falcon (1953)."
25. ASC Ch, v6 p451.
26. ASC Ch, v15 p184.
27. ASC Ch, v12 p386.
28. ASC Ch, v28 p132.
29. ASC Ch, v28 p132.
30. ASC Ch, v20 p10.
31. SFSB, v2 p41.
32. ASC Ch, v20 p24.
33. SFSB, v3 p3.
34. SEZ Ch., v20 p69.
35. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormons), FamilySearch.org, www.familysearch.org.
36. ASC Ch, v20 p94.
37. ASC Ch, v20 p114.
38. SFSB, v1 p63.
39. ASC Ch, v28 p278.
40. ASC Ch, v28 p278.
41. ASC Ch, v20 p316.
42. ASC Ch, v20 p296.
43. ASC Ch, v6 p479.
44. ASC Ch, v20 p274.
45. SFSB, v1 p32.
46. SFSB, v1 p53.
47. Census of Ascension Parish 1900, Ancestry.com, www.ancestry.com.
48. ASC Ch, v12 p47.
49. Asc Cemetery.
50. Asc Cemetery.
51. Asc Cemetery.
52. Cen. of Asc. 1900.
53. Asc Cemetery.
54. Asc Cemetery.
55. Asc Cemetery.
56. SFSB, v1 p52.
57. ASC Ch, v12 p203.
58. Judey Riffel, compiler, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, Le Comite des Archives de la Louisiane, Baton Rouge, LA, p254, Lafayette Public Library, 301 W. Congress St., Lafayette, LA 70501, LA 929.50976 RIF.
59. Riffel, comp., Iberville Cem., p284.
60. SFSB, v1 p28.
61. SFSB, 1 p46.

62. SFSB, v1 p70.
63. ASC Ch, v2 p103.
64. Rayne Ch., v1 p182.
65. ASC Ch, v12 p129.
66. Rayne Ch., v1 p180.
67. ASC Ch, v12 p158.
68. Lafayette Church Records, v8 p145, St. John's Cathedral, P.O. Box 2386, Lafayette, LA 70501. - Diocese of Lafayette, Archives/Research and Information, 1408 Carmel Ave, Lafayette, LA 70501, ph (337) 261-5639.
69. Laf. Ch, v8 p195.
70. Laf. Ch, v4 p272.
71. Laf. Ch, v9 p9.
72. Laf. Ch, v9 p150.
73. Laf. Ch, v9 p241.
74. Laf. Ch, v7 p362.
75. ASC Ch, v12 p189.
76. Rayne Ch., v1 p200.
77. ASC Ch, v12 p333.
78. Church Point LA Newspapers, CPN 1941 - 5.
79. Rayne Ch., v1 p114.
80. Rayne, RA 1925 - 1932 90.
81. La. Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954, film number:1418364, image number:01917, certificate number:9781, digital folder number:4215553. "FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FSBY-C26> : accessed 3 April 2012), Ludie Moore Falcon (1949)."
82. Rayne Ch., v3 p149.
83. La. Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954, film number:1418364, image number:01917, certificate number:9781, digital folder number:4215553. "FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FSBY-C26> : accessed 3 April 2012), Ludie Moore Falcon (1949)."
84. La. Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954, film number:1418364, image number:01917, certificate number:9781, digital folder number:4215553. "FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FSBY-C26> : accessed 3 April 2012), Ludie Moore Falcon (1949)."
85. Rayne Ch., v3 p200.
86. Rayne Ch., v4 p91.
87. Rayne Ch., v1 p71.
88. Rayne Ch., v4 p184.
89. Rayne Ch., v5 p10.
90. St. Joseph Catholic Church New Cemetary, No 38 Sec 4.
91. SJ Cem. New, No 38 Sec 4.
92. Rayne Ch., v5 p101.
93. Rayne Ch., v5 p182.
94. Rayne Ch., v5 p260.
95. Rayne Ch., v5 p324.
96. Rayne Ch., v1 p96.
97. Rayne Ch., v6 p8.
98. Rayne Ch., v6 p95.
99. Rayne Ch., v6 p372.
100. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, yr1867 p205.
101. ASC Ch, v12 p373.
102. St. Joseph Catholic Church Old Cemetary, No21 Sec105.
103. Irma H. Gremillion, editor, Cemetery Listings Acadia Parish Louisiana,

Pointe de l'Eglise Genealogical and Historical Society, v2 p76,  
University of Louisiana at Lafayette Edith Garland Dupre Library, PO  
Box 40199, Lafayette LA 70504, Louisiana Room - LaRm.

104. SJ Cem. Old, No21 Sec105.
105. Gremillion, Cem. List. AP, LA, v2 p76.
106. Hebert, SWLA Records, v21 p142.
107. Rayne Ch., v1 p28.
108. Hebert, SWLA Records, v21 p142.
109. SJ Cem. Old, No20 Sec105.
110. Gremillion, Cem. List. AP, LA, v2 p76.
111. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, yr1868 p184.
112. ASC Ch, v12 p406.
113. SJ Cem. Old, No20 Sec206.
114. Gremillion, Cem. List. AP, LA, v2 p76.
115. SJ Cem. Old, No20 Sec206.
116. Gremillion, Cem. List. AP, LA, v2 p76.
117. Rayne Ch., v1 p132.
118. Hebert, SWLA Records, v10 p134.
119. Msgr Frederick O. Swenson, Certificate of Baptism of Jean Falcon,  
Actual Certificate of Baptism from Church Point, Our Lady of the Sacred  
Heart Catholic Church, 114 N. Bienvenu St., Church Point, LA 70525.
120. Church Point Church Records, v4 p32, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart  
Catholic Church, 114 N. Bienvenu St., Church Point, LA 70525.
121. Gremillion, Cem. List. AP, LA, v2 p76.
122. SJ Cem. Old, No9 Sec303.
123. SJ Cem. Old, no 9 Sec 303.
124. Gremillion, Cem. List. AP, LA, v2 p76.
125. Crowley LA Newspaper, CR 1947 - 1948 19.
126. SJ Cem. Old, no 9 Sec 303.
127. Gremillion, Cem. List. AP, LA, v2 p76.
128. Rayne Ch., v2 p108.
129. Hebert, SWLA Records, v25 p143.
130. Youngsville Church Records, v2 p5, St. Anne Church YOUNG, PO Box 410 ,  
201 Church Street , Youngsville, LA 70592-04 10. - Diocese of  
Lafayette, Archives/Research and Information, 1408 Carmel Ave,  
Lafayette, LA 70501, ph (337) 261-5639.
131. Hebert, SWLA Records, v12 p235.
132. SJ Cem. Old, No9 Sec303.
133. Gremillion, Cem. List. AP, LA, v2 p76.
134. Crowley, CR 1956 - 1957 96.
135. SJ Cem. Old, no 9 Sec 303.
136. Gremillion, Cem. List. AP, LA, v2 p76.
137. Rayne Ch., v5 p36.
138. Hebert, SWLA Records, v26 p147.
139. Rayne Ch., v1 p71.
140. Hebert, SWLA Records, v28 p168.
141. Hebert, SWLA Records, v30 p251.
142. Youngs Ch., v4 p108.
143. Ancestry.com SSDI, Ancestry.com, www.ancestry.com.
144. Laf. Ch, v7 p119.
145. SJ Cem. New, No 5 Sec 46.
146. Crowley, CR 1956 - 1957 163.
147. SJ Cem. New, No 5 Sec 46.

148. Rayne Ch., v2 p163.
149. Rayne Ch., v5 p311.
150. Rayne Ch., v6 p186.
151. SJ Cem. New, No 23 Sec 65. Member of the US Army during World War II.
152. Rayne Ch., v6 p371.
153. Crowley, CR 1995 70.
154. SJ Cem. New, No 24 Sec 65.
155. Rayne Ch., v6 p57.
156. SJ Cem. New, No 5 Sec 46.
157. SJ Cem. New, No 5 Sec 46.
158. SJ Cem. New, No 5 Sec 46.
159. Carencro Church Records, v1 p19, St. Peters Catholic Church, 102 N Church St , Carencro LA , 70520-4101. - Diocese of Lafayette, Archives/Research and Information, 1408 Carmel Ave, Lafayette, LA 70501, ph (337) 261-5639.
160. Rayne Ch., v2 p713.
161. Rayne, RA 1937 - 1940 58.
162. Crowley Court House Records, v2 p186, Crowley - Acadia Parish Court House, COURT HOUSE, CROWLEY, LA 70526.
163. Rayne Ch., v2 p186.
164. Crowley, CR 1954 - 1955 106.
165. Rayne Ch., v6 p222.
166. SJ Cem. Old, No 29 Sec 309.
167. Rayne Ch., v6 p321.
168. Rayne Ch., v2 p200.
169. Rayne Ch., v3 p106.
170. Rayne Ch., v3 p10.
171. The Daily Advertiser Obituaries.
172. Advertiser Obits.
173. Advertiser Obits.
174. Rayne Ch., v7 p157.
175. Laf. Ch, v4 p113.
176. Hebert, SWLA Records, p135.
177. Crowley, CR 1958 - 1959 147.
178. Church Point, CPN 1959 15.
179. Rayne Ch., v5 p278.
180. Rayne, RA 1933 - 1936 68.
181. SJ Cem. Old, No 29 Sec 104.
182. ASC Ch, v6 p354.
183. Asc Cemetery.
184. Asc Cemetery.
185. Asc Cemetery.
186. ASC Ch, v16 p20.
187. ASM Ch, v8 p366.
188. SEZ Ch., v1 p79.
189. ASM Ch, v8 p343.
190. SEZ Ch., v1 p115.
191. SEZ Ch., v7 p200.
192. SEZ Ch., v11 p101.
193. Bayou Goula Church Records, St. Paul Catholic Church SPBG, River Rd; Bayou Goula, LA 70716. - Diocese of Baton Rouge Dept. of Arch., 225 387 0561 ext. 220, 224 fax. 225 242 0299, 1800 South Acadian Thwy, PO Box 2028, Baton Rouge, LA 70821, archives@diobr.org.

194. SEZ Ch., v7 p7.
195. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v6 p238.
196. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v6 p238.
197. ASC Ch, v6 p466.
198. Rayne, RA 1933 - 1936 27.
199. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, yr1863 p205.
200. ASC Ch, v16 p31.
201. Leumas, arch., DoBR Ch Records, v4 p205.
202. ASC Ch, p6 v14.
203. Rayne Ch., v1 p91.
204. Hebert, SWLA Records, v30 p173.
205. ASC Ch, v12 p12b.
206. ASC Ch, v16 p37.
207. ASC Ch, v12 p52.
208. ASC Ch, v12 p448.
209. ASC Ch, v20 p66.
210. ASC Ch, v20 p92.
211. ASC Ch, v12 p91.
212. ASC Ch, v16 p121.
213. ASC Ch, v20 p82.
214. ASC Ch, v20 p120.
215. ASC Ch, v12 p107.
216. ASC Ch, v28 p70.
217. ASC Ch, v28 p70.
218. ASC Ch, v12 p213.
219. ASC Ch, v16 p185.
220. Asc Cemetery.
221. Asc Cemetery.
222. Asc Cemetery.
223. ASC Ch, v20 p340.
224. Asc Cemetery.
225. Asc Cemetery.
226. Asc Cemetery.
227. ASC Ch, v12 p407.
228. SFSB, v2 p38.
229. SFSB, v1 p60.
230. ASC Ch, v12 p445.
231. La. Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954, film number:1418485, image number:00042, certificate number:034, digital folder number:4215557. "FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FSBB-MSL> : accessed 3 April 2012), Jackson Abraham Falcon (1950)."
232. SFSB, v2 p26.
233. SFSB, v1 p45.
234. SFSB, v1 p64.
235. ASC Ch, v12 p81.
236. South Louisiana Vital Family Records, Terrebonne Genealogical Society, Station 2, Box 295, Houma, LA 70360, v2 p97, Lafayette Public Library, 301 W. Congress St., Lafayette, LA 70501, LA 929.3763 SOU.
237. Thibodaux Court House Records, #86, Lafourche Parish Courthouse, 209 Green St, Thibodaux,, La. 70301.
238. St. Anne Nap, v2 p23.
239. Labadieville Church Records, v8 p98, St. Philomena Catholic Church, P. O. Box 99, Labadieville, LA 70372-0099. - Diocese of Baton Rouge Dept.

- of Arch., 225 387 0561 ext. 220, 224 fax. 225 242 0299, 1800 South Acadian Thwy, PO Box 2028, Baton Rouge, LA 70821, archives@diobr.org.
240. SPH Lab Ch, v8 p98.
  241. Hebert, South Louisiana Records, v10 p208, Lafayette Public Library, 301 W. Congress St., Lafayette, LA 70501, LA 929.3763 HEB.
  242. Thibodeaux Church Records, v14 p185, St. Joseph Co-Cathedral Catholic Church, 721 Canal Blvd. , P.O. Box 966 , Thibodaux, LA 70302. - Diocese of Houma-Thibodaux, Archives & Historical Research Center, 205 Audubon Avenue, Thibodaux, LA 70301, ph (985) 446-2383, fax (985) 449-0574.
  243. Hebert, S LA Records, v10 p208.
  244. Thib Ch, v7 p549.
  245. Thib Ch, v8 p11.
  246. Thib Ch, v8 p70.
  247. ASC Ch, v12 p213.
  248. SEZ Ch., v20 p224.
  249. Hebert, S LA Records, v9 p206.
  250. Thib Ch, v7 p335.
  251. S LA Vital Fam. Rec., v4 p92.
  252. Thib Ct, #186.
  253. Hebert, S LA Records, v10 p208.
  254. Thib Ch, v7 p439.
  255. Hebert, S LA Records, v10 p208.
  256. Thib Ch, v7 p517.
  257. Thib Ch, v3 p232.
  258. Thib Ch, v7 p585.
  259. Thib Ch, v8 p93.
  260. Thib Ch, v5 p477.
  261. La. Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954, film number:1409132, image number:01594, certificate number:5948, digital folder number:4215543. "FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FSBX-1JQ> : accessed 3 April 2012), Zulma Kern Falcon (1948)."
  262. St. Anne Nap, v2 p22.



## Sixth Generation

292. **Augustin Eduard LOPEZ** (Marie Antoine ALONZO, Augustina Antonia RUIZ, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 4 Sep 1841. He died 13 Nov 1938.

Augustin married **Carmelite Venture MONTESINO**. Carmelite was born 6 Jul 1848 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- + 611 F i. **Eva LOPEZ** was born 8 Apr 1884 and died 25 Jun 1969.

295. **Francois Xavier ALONZO** (Michel Alonse ALONZO, Augustina Antonia RUIZ, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 3 Dec 1852 in Belle Rose, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Francois married **Marie Elise LEBLANC** on 4 Feb 1885 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Marie was born 1 Feb 1857 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- + 612 F i. **Marie Stella ALONZO** was born 12 Oct 1876.  
613 F ii. **Coralie Amalie ALONZO** was born 8 Jun 1878. She was buried in unknown location.  
614 M iii. **Michel Edward ALONZO** was born 3 Jan 1881. He was buried in unknown location.  
615 M iv. **Joseph Francois ALONZO** was born 11 Jan 1883. He was buried in unknown location.  
+ 616 M v. **Henry ALONZO** was born 12 Mar 1886.  
617 M vi. **Joseph Ferdinand ALONZO** was born 11 Nov 1889. He was buried in unknown location.  
618 F vii. **Marie Celerine ALONZO** was born 14 May 1890. She was buried in unknown location.  
619 F viii. **Lise ALONZO** was born 1893. She died 1895 and was buried in unknown location.  
620 M ix. **Anatole Augustin ALONZO** was born 26 Sep 1893. He died 1952 and was buried in unknown location.  
621 M x. **Ulysses Lucien ALONZO** was born 30 Oct 1897. He was buried in unknown location.

307. **Marie HERNANDEZ** (Marie Carmelite VEGAS, Isabella Celestina RUIZ, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was buried in unknown location.

Marie married **Sabin MELANCON** on 5 Mar 1874. Sabin was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 622 F i. **Carmelite MELANCON** died 11 Nov 1962 and was buried in unknown location.

Carmelite married **Phillip "Moonie" AUCOIN**. Phillip was buried in unknown location.

- + 623 M ii. **Thomas Walton MELANCON Jr.**
- 624 F iii. **Carrie MELANCON** was buried in unknown location.  
Carrie married **Johnnie FOUSSE**.
- 625 F iv. **Earnestine MELANCON** was buried in unknown location.  
Earnestine married **Louis ALTAZIN**. Louis was buried in unknown location.
- 626 M v. **Augustine Lillian MELANCON** was buried in unknown location.  
Augustine married **James A. LEAKY**.
- 627 F vi. **Flossie MELANCON** was buried in unknown location.  
Flossie married **James KELLY**.

315. **Francis FALCON** "Frank" (Antoine Maxime, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>1</sup> 15 Jul 1871 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died 18 Feb 1956 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Frank married<sup>2</sup> **Josephine SUAREZ** on 29 Feb 1892 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Josephine was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 628 F i. **Clotilde Angelina FALCON** was born<sup>3</sup> 2 Oct 1895 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 629 M ii. **Antoine FALCON** was born<sup>4</sup> 2 Sep 1893 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

316. **Marie FALCON** (Antoine Maxime, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>5</sup> 7 Oct 1872 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Marie married **John Pierre RODRIGUEZ**, son of Philipe Eusebe RODRIGUEZ and Therese Helene LOUMIET, on 1 Feb 1888. John was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 630 M i. **James William RODRIGUEZ** was buried in unknown location.
- 631 F ii. **Theresa Marie RODRIGUEZ** was buried in unknown location.
- 632 F iii. **Alberta Marie RODRIGUEZ** was buried in unknown location.
- 633 F iv. **Gertrude RODRIGUEZ** was buried in unknown location.
- 634 F v. **Doralise RODRIGUEZ** was buried in unknown location.
- 635 M vi. **George L RODRIGUEZ** was buried in unknown location.
- 636 M vii. **John RODRIGUEZ** was buried in unknown location.
- 637 M viii. **Joseph RODRIGUEZ** was buried in unknown location.
- 638 M ix. **Frederick RODRIGUEZ** was buried in unknown location.
- 639 F x. **Grace RODRIGUEZ** was buried in unknown location.

317. **Joseph FALCON** (Antoine Maxime, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>6</sup> 28 Dec 1873 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Joseph married **Noelie LOUP** on 14 May 1894 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Noelie was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 640 F      i. **Marie Loretta FALCON** was born<sup>7</sup> 15 Jun 1894 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

318. **Lazard Simon FALCON Sr.** (Antoine Maxime, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>8</sup> 2 Sep 1875 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Lazard married<sup>9</sup> (1) **Marie Anna FARRELLE** on 27 Jun 1894 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Marie died 16 Aug 1894 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Lazard also married (2) **Edna FREEMAN** on 2 Sep 1903 in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana. Edna was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 641 M      i. **Royland FALCON** was buried in unknown location.

325. **Charles Pierre FALCON** (Antoine Maxime, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 18 Jan 1890. He was buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were John Rodrigue and Marie Falcon

Charles married **Marguerite MELANCON**. Marguerite was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 642 M      i. **Abel Charles FALCON** was born 31 Oct 1888. He was buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were Esteve Hernandez and Onesille Boudreau

335. **Helene Clara FALCON "Carrie"** (Francisco Eulalio, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>10</sup> 2 Mar 1893 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Carrie married **Jesse Harris NEESE**. Jesse died Jul 1918 and was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- +      643 M      i. **Woodrow NEESE** was born 1913.  
644 M      ii. **Harry NEESE** was buried in unknown location.

336. **Alcee Marcelle FALCON** (Desire Andre, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>11</sup> 31 Jan 1866 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Alcee married<sup>12</sup> **Augustine FEVRIER** on 29 Sep 1890 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Alcee and Augustine had the following children:

- 645 F     i. **Regina Lutetia FALCON** was born<sup>13</sup> 15 Aug 1896 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 646 F     ii. **Feliciana Octavie FALCON** was born 20 Nov 1894 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>14</sup> 9 Sep 1895 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>15</sup> 10 Sep 1895 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

337. **Augustin Adolphe FALCON** "Adolphe" (Desire Andre, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>16</sup> 28 Aug 1870 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Adolphe married<sup>17</sup> **Virginia GOMEZ** "Virginie" on 3 Aug 1892 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 647 F     i. **Marie Clara FALCON** was born<sup>18</sup> 17 Jul 1893 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 648 F     ii. **Lucille Hilda FALCON** was born<sup>19</sup> 13 Nov 1894 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- 649 F     iii. **Milda FALCON** was born 1896. She was buried in unknown location.
- 650 F     iv. **Melite FALCON** was born 1899. She was buried in unknown location.

340. **Ulysse Joseph FALCON** (Desire Andre, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>20</sup> 17 Feb 1872 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Ulysse married<sup>21</sup> **Euphemie MORALES** on 7 Oct 1895 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 651 M     i. **Clarence Joseph FALCON** was born<sup>22</sup> 15 Sep 1896 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

341. **Francis Leufroy FALCON** (Desire Andre, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>23</sup> 18 Oct 1876 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Francis married **Marie Aimee LAPEYROLERIE** on 20 Aug 1914.

They had the following children:

- 652 F     i. **Aimee FALCON.**
- + 653 M     ii. **Francis FALCON.**

353. **Thomas FALCON** (Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>24</sup> 18 Dec 1882 in White Castle, Iberville Parish, Louisiana. He died 22 May 1946 in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana and was buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

Records: Records show that Thomas' mother was Marie Domingue. Marie and Manuel Leon Falcon had Thomas (out of wedlock) before Manuel's

marriage to Jeanette Sanchez. Marie later married a Rodriguez. Census records show Thomas living in the Rodriguez home as Thomas Falcon. Thomas had at least 1 Rodriguez half-sibling named Delta Rodriguez.

Thomas married **Julia Josephine TIBO** on 30 Jun 1915 in Gretna, Jefferson County, Louisiana. Julia was born 3 Feb 1896 in Barataria, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. She died 30 Jan 1977 in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana and was buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 654 M i. **Emmett Thomas FALCON** was born 21 Aug 1916 and died 29 Nov 1958.
- + 655 M ii. **John Whitney FALCON** was born 16 Feb 1919 and died 27 Apr 1981.
- + 656 M iii. **Frank Richard FALCON** was born 3 Oct 1920 and died 28 Feb 1992.
- + 657 M iv. **Lionel Joseph FALCON** was born 1 Feb 1922 and died 19 Jan 1980.
- + 658 M v. **Norman Jesse FALCON** was born 21 Jan 1923 and died 30 Apr 1970.
- 659 M vi. **Walter Aloysous FALCON** was born 12 Apr 1924. He died 10 Jul 1973.
  - Marriage: never married
  - Children: no children
- + 660 F vii. **Mary Lorraine FALCON** was born 15 Jul 1925.
- + 661 F viii. **Frances Delta FALCON** was born 15 Sep 1926 and died 6 Mar 2007.
- 662 F ix. **Melva Mae FALCON** was born 14 Aug 1927. She died 17 Jun 1929 and was buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

359. **Francoise Analise FALCON** (Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>25</sup> 13 Feb 1876 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died 24 Dec 1966.

DEATH: Francis was a woman with a bleeding ulcer. She later died from that and other complications

Francoise married (1) **Pierre RODRIGUEZ**.

They had the following children:

- 663 F i. **Enola RODRIGUEZ** was born 1902. She was buried in unknown location.
  - Enola married **Joseph Dugas HERNANDEZ**. Joseph was born 5 Dec 1899. He died 17 Feb 1963 in Lutcher, St. James Parish, Louisiana.

Francoise also married (2) **James MULLET**.

360. **Peter FALCON** (Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>26</sup> 16 Feb 1877 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died 17 Mar 1947 in Vera Cruz, Mexico.

Marriage: Peter went to Mexico to borrow sugar. He stayed there and married a woman. He also had a wife and children in Donaldsonville. When he came back, his wife from Mexico later followed. When the Sheriff told him his other wife was looking for him in Donaldsonville he left and no one had heard of him since.

He was an expert sugar cane farmer. He would travel to the Philipines

to help them grow sugar cane.

Peter married (1) **Annie GONZALES**. Annie was born 18 Mar 1881. She was buried in unknown location.

Marriage: Peter went to Mexico to borrow sugar. He stayed there and married a woman. He also had a wife and children in Donaldsonville. When he came back, his wife from Mexico later followed. When the Sheriff told him his other wife was looking for him in Donaldsonville he left and no one has heard of him since.

They had the following children:

- + 664 M i. **Clarence FALCON Sr.** was born 2 Feb 1900 and died 7 Jul 1982.
- + 665 F ii. **Esther FALCON** was born 16 Jun 1905 and died 26 Mar 1969.
- 666 M iii. **Morris FALCON** was born 3 Jan 1909. He died<sup>27</sup> 9 Nov 1969 in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana and was buried<sup>28</sup> in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana.  

Morris married **Audrey MEDINE**. Audrey was born 27 May 1914. She died<sup>29</sup> 2 May 1969 in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana and was buried in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana.
- + 667 M iv. **Benny Paul FALCON Sr.** was born 2 Feb 1912 and died 27 May 1978.
- 668 F v. **Edith FALCON** was born 1915. She was buried in unknown location.  

Edith married (1) **Roy SHAFFER**.  
Edith also married (2) **Joe L ALBIN**. Joe was buried in unknown location.
- 669 M vi. **Doard FALCON** was born 24 Sep 1923. He died 10 Jul 1948 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.  

Doard married **Nella**. Nella was buried in unknown location.

Peter also married (2) **(unkown) (UNKOWN)**. (unkown) was born in Mexico. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 670 F vii. **Sylvia FALCON**.
- 671 F viii. **Chela FALCON**.
- 672 F ix. **Letitia FALCON**.

361. **Simon J FALCON Sr.**<sup>30</sup> (Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>31,32</sup> 18 Feb 1879 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>33</sup> 3 May 1965 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>34</sup> in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Occupation: Simon was a sugar specialist. He was a sugar broiler and sugar dryer. He also was a Donaldsonville iron and sheet boiler maker.

He was smart enough to do the math to fill a volume. He spoke Spanish, Cajun French, Italian. English was his last language. He bought a house on 17 arpents in 1900 for \$300 down Bayou Lafourche. It had a dance hall room. He divided it up into rooms and raised his family. He was a strong man. He would jump up 3 steps at a time, up to his

porch.

Children: He had seven sons serving in the service during WW2.  
(Issues of the Donaldsonville Chief October 28, 1922, August 30, 1924,  
March 18, April 15, November 4, 1933.)

BIOGRAPHY: Simon (pronounced See-Maw) was a man who liked people. You couldn't go to his house without eating something. He just wouldn't let you. Whether it was his pralines or cookies you just had to eat something. Any kind of function that had people at it, like weddings, funerals, etc. he was there.

He would love to tell funny stories and people would laugh. He lived in a house with a metal roof. He said "Whenever it rained, that's how they made all their children".

The most likable person anyone would meet. He took in families during the depression. Onita went live with the family and helped his wife Oraline. He never drove a car, he walked. During his funeral wake, over a 1000 people attended with a line of people around the block.

Simon married **Oraline ALLEMAN** on 11 Oct 1900. Oraline was born<sup>35</sup> 1883. She died<sup>36,37</sup> 16 Nov 1952 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>38</sup> in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

She wasn't a very warm grandmother. She raised so many kids that in her later years, she didn't have much patience for children.

She died in 1952. She was standing next to the fireplace on a cold winter morning. Her gown got sucked up into the fireplace and caught on fire. Simon would hear her holler but he couldn't find her. When he found her, she was really burned. She died after three weeks.

Occupation: Oraline was Louisiana's Mother of the Year during World War II. She had seven sons serving in the military.

They had the following children:

- + 673 M i. **Albert FALCON** was born 1901 and died 20 Jan 1990.
- + 674 M ii. **Clifton FALCON** was born 1902.
- + 675 F iii. **Aimee FALCON** was born 1903 and died 1984.
- + 676 F iv. **Kate FALCON** was born 27 Nov 1908 and died 22 Jun 1998.
- + 677 M v. **Dave Peter FALCON**.
- + 678 M vi. **Glynn Peter FALCON** was born 1916 and died 1980.
- + 679 M vii. **Warren FALCON** was born 1917 and died 3 Sep 1998.
- + 680 M viii. **Stewart J FALCON**.
- + 681 M ix. **Sergeant Simon F FALCON Jr.**
- 682 M x. **Raymond FALCON**.  
Died as a child of dysentery
- 683 M xi. **Andrew FALCON** was born 1923. He died 11 Mar 1991 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.  
He was in Hawaii during Pearl Harbor bombing in 1941. He

worked as the Clerk of Court in Ascension Parish for years. Buried in the military cemetery in Pascagoula, MS with his fellow Maries.

Military: In June, 1940, Andrew joined the marines and went to San Diego, California, for training.

Military: Issues of the Donaldsonville Chief Jun 22, July 20, September 7 1940

Andrew married **Masie BREAU**X.

362. **Marie Hermence FALCON** (Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>39</sup> 23 Jan 1881 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

She loved to play cards with Chun and Carol Ann Falcon. They'd play for fun. She died in Pontchatoula.

Marie married **Camille MORALES** on 1899. Camille was born 1876 in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- + 684 M i. **Walter MORALES**.
- 685 F ii. **Delta MORALES** was buried in unknown location.
- 686 iii. **Alta MORALES** was buried in unknown location.
- 687 F iv. **Milda MORALES** was buried in unknown location.
- 688 M v. **Wallace MORALES** was buried in unknown location.
- 689 M vi. **Heard J MORALES** was buried in unknown location.
- 690 M vii. **Murphy Alec MORALES** was buried in unknown location.

363. **Joseph Julien FALCON Jr.**<sup>40</sup> (Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 4 Apr 1883 in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He died 12 Oct 1970 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana and was buried 13 Oct 1970 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Occupation: Joe retired after 13 years with the Louisiana Department of Highways

BIOGRAPHY: He suffered from a heart condition and would take medicine for it. His daughters would fuss at him and he would just ignore them. He was laid back, nice guy. Would sit around and fan himself all day.

He loved baseball and even had his own baseball team. He lived by the Exxon Mobil refinery. Both him and Eva spoke Bruli Isleno Spanish.

Joseph married **Eva LOPEZ**, daughter of Augustin Eduard LOPEZ and Carmelite Venture MONTESINO, on 13 Apr 1903 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Eva was born 8 Apr 1884. She died 25 Jun 1969 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana and was buried 26 Jun 1969 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

BIOGRAPHY: She was known to be very religious. When the grandchildren



would visit, she would show them a picture of Jesus asking them "Do you know this man?".

They had the following children:

- 691 M     i. **Fredy Andrew FALCON** was born 30 Dec 1903 in Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died 17 Jun 1983.

BIOGRAPHY: He worked at a roofing and construction company. He ended up divorcing Vivian and married her niece, Linda Gaudin. He died of cancer painfully. The doctors were worried about giving him medicine for the cancer.

Fredy married (1) **Vivian LOUVIERE**.

BIOGRAPHY: She owned a talking bird as a pet. She divorced Fredy and her niece Linda Gaudin ended up marrying Fredy.

She loved to fish. She argued alot with Fredy.

Fredy also married (2) **Linda GAUDIN**.

- 692 F     ii. **Ophelia Virginia FALCON** was born 23 Nov 1906 in Bruly Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died 16 Jan 1974.

BIOGRAPHY: She was the housekeeper in the family. She got married briefly to a soldier who died in WWII. She died of cancer. She had kept her husbands clothes after his death and each year, she would pull out his clothes, wash them, and then put them back.

Ophelia married **HYMEL**.

- 693 M     iii. **Thilton Victor FALCON** was born 23 Jan 1909 in Bruly Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died 16 Jun 1934.

BIOGRAPHY: Worked on the riverboats on the Mississippi and was a great swimmer. Being such a great swimmer, he would swim out to the boat for work. He died a few days before his wedding date. People told him not to swim right before his wedding but he ignored them and he drowned.

- 694 F     iv. **Elda FALCON** was born 30 Oct 1911 in Mccall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died 23 Nov 1937.

Education: Elda applied at La School for Deaf on March 16, 1920. Enrolled June 1, 1920. At the time, school opened from April to November. Left school in November 1926, because of pellagra, no cure at the time.

BIOGRAPHY: She was young and deaf. Admitted to Jackson, La. State Hospital after pellagra complications reached her brain, February 24, 1928. Died November 23, 1937 at 5PM. The main cause was vitamin deficiency due to lack of food and her picky eating habits.

695 F v. **Alma FALCON** "Babbie" was born 2 Jun 1914 in McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died 17 May 1982.

BIOGRAPHY: Alma was "babied" by the rest of the family, especially by Ophelia. She remained poor, never worked or got married. She never knew how to cook and picked through garbage for food. Even into her later life, after everyone else passed away, she lived alone in the family house near the refineries.

BIOGRAPHY: There's a story of Alma greeting her family members with her kidney stone in a jar.

696 M vi. **(unkown) FALCON** was born 11 Feb 1916. He died 11 Feb 1916.

+ 697 M vii. **Jack Zachary FALCON** was born 6 Sep 1918.

365. **Adam Joseph FALCON**<sup>41</sup> (Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 12 Oct 1885 in Louisiana. He died 21 Feb 1967 in Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried 22 Feb 1967 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Adam spent most of his life in a mental institution. He was in the institution in Jackson, La. Adam was a small man in stature, but he loved to fight, and he was good at fighting. One story about him from Walter Boudreaux Sr. is a good example. One night at a dance in Pierre Part, La. Big Jim (name not known so I am using Big Jim) told the band that he didn't want to hear all that noise while he drank his beer. Big Jim was a big man so no one said anything about it. Later, Adam came in and asked why the band wasn't playing. They told him why and he said, "I'll take care of Big Jim, you go ahead and play your music." Big Jim was taken care of by Adam, but 2 deputies decided he had to be arrested. They couldn't take him in, so they went out and got 2 more deputies. The four of them finally got him in.

Adam married **Leoncia Marie SAVOY** on 27 Apr 1904. Leoncia was born<sup>42</sup> 4 Jan 1888 in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>43</sup> 24 Jan 1967 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>44</sup> in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Affairs: Leoncia and John Boudreaux lived together periodically. They had 2 children, Earl and Carroll.

Occupation: Leoncia told fortunes with cards. Some people believed she really could. Some of her predictions were surprisingly accurate.

They had the following children:

+ 698 F i. **Aurelia Marie FALCON** was born 22 Jun 1909 and died 4 Aug 1951.

+ 699 F ii. **Novelia Marie FALCON** was born 9 Mar 1906 and died 17 Feb 1984.

+ 700 M iii. **Evans Joseph FALCON Sr.** was born 4 Oct 1910 and died 23 Jul 1975.

701 F iv. **Ernestine FALCON** was born 9 Jun 1913 in Bruly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died 5 Aug 1985 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

She was in a mental institution

Ernestine married **Curtis BEROT**.

702 M v. **Abbey Joseph FALCON** was born<sup>45</sup> 27 May 1915 in White Castle, Iberville

County, Louisiana. He died<sup>46</sup> 3 Nov 1973 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>47</sup> Nov 1973 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Abbey was more or less the black sheep of the family. He ventured in several businesses during his lifetime. At one time he had a health studio, or gym.

Occupation: He was a bank teller

DEATH: He almost received a paupers funeral because no one in the family knew he was dead until it was almost too late

Abbey married **Rowena POURCIAU**.

+ 703 M vi. **Joseph Kilbert FALCON** was born 13 Apr 1907 and died 5 Jun 1998.

366. **Eva FALCON**<sup>48</sup> (Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 18 Jul 1885 in Brusly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She died 19 Jan 1947.

They had a house in Brusly McCall near Joseph Falcon and every Thursday night they had a dance. Wednesday afternoon they would go into Donaldsonville and bring some girls out for the dance. Kebby Falcon and Eddie Rodrigue made moonshine for the dance. Eva had a feud with her mother and father about land Chris bought from Joseph Falcon. Eva said it was not his land to sell, it was her mother's and the kids. She didn't talk to them for some years.

Children: She married Richard Hernandez Sr. Eva and her husband had 2 children and one died.

Eva married **Richard HERNANDEZ Sr.** Richard died<sup>49</sup> 23 Jul 1953.

They had the following children:

+ 704 M i. **Richard HERNANDEZ Jr.** was born 1919 and died 10 Mar 1990.

367. **Albert C FALCON** (Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 16 Dec 1888. He died 19 Jan 1967.

Baptism: Sponsors were Francis Falcon and Marie Ourse.

Albert graduated from Bowling Green college, the first sibling to graduate from college. He got his money for school from the family. He is believed to have had a mental disorder.

Albert married **Emily BOURGOYNE**.

They had the following children:

705 M i. **Curtis FALCON**.

+ 706 F ii. **Lois FALCON** was born 4 Mar 1921 and died 4 Mar 2003.

368. **Christopher J FALCON Sr.** (Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>50</sup> 29 May 1890. He died<sup>51</sup> 12 Jun 1964 and was buried<sup>52</sup> in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Chris had his own business. He lived in Thibodeaux. He had seven trucks that would do everything in the oil fields that had to be done. He was instrumental in developing a crane that is being used in the NASA program today. He also had the patent on the marsh buggy. Chris was a man that seems to have been a wheeler dealer. Some say his wife pushed him into it. He bought some land from Joseph Falcon which started a family feud. The land sold by Joseph was his wife's inheritance and was not rightfully his.

He was burned in an accident.

Christopher married **Mae DENOUIX** on 25 Apr 1909. Mae was born 1892. She died 2 Apr 1975.

They had the following children:

+ 707 M i. **Roy FALCON Sr.** died 26 Feb 1976.

370. **Georgina Leah FALCON**<sup>53</sup> (Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>54</sup> 20 Apr 1895 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died 5 Aug 1933.

DEATH: Georgina Leah died in child birth, along with the baby. According to relatives, the baby was about 15 pounds and the child killed her. She was buried along with the baby in her arms.

Georgina married **Joseph Ulysse Eric HERNANDEZ**. Joseph was born 1891. He died 5 Jul 1953.

Occupation: He worked on the Peytavin Plantation for many years.

They had the following children:

708 F i. **Essie HERNANDEZ** was born 1919. She was buried in unknown location.

BIOGRAPHY: Essie had to drop out of school when her mother died and raised her sisters and three brothers.

Essie married **Carlo PIZZOLATO**. Carlo died 21 Sep 1967.

709 M ii. **Earl HERNANDEZ**.

710 F iii. **Rowena HERNANDEZ** was born 1925.

She was an artist and created a portrait of Georgina Leah. She died when she stepped into a street and was struck by a truck.

+ 711 F iv. **Gloria HERNANDEZ**.

712 F v. **Helen HERNANDEZ**.

713 M vi. **Charles HERNANDEZ**.

+ 714 M vii. **Eric HERNANDEZ** was born 1932 and died 21 Jan 1992.

373. **Edna Julia FALCON "Etna"** (Jean, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 4 Dec 1886 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died 6 Nov 1935 in White Castle, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.

Etna married **Lazin Valarie HIMEL**. Lazin was born 18 Sep 1880 in Labadieville, Iberville Parish, Louisiana. He died 1962 in White Castle, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.

Lazin and Etna had the following children:

- + 715 M i. **Alvin Adam HYMEL.**
- 716 F ii. **Judy Ann HIMEL.**
- 717 M iii. **Trelles Adam HIMEL.**
- 718 M iv. **Kerry Joseph HIMEL Jr.**
- 719 M v. **Burke Thomas HIMEL.**
- 720 F vi. **Darlene Theresa HIMEL.**
- 721 M vii. **John HIMEL.**
- 722 F viii. **Enora HIMEL.**
- 723 F ix. **Elda Tesa HIMEL.**
- 724 F x. **Beverley Ann HIMEL.**
- 725 F xi. **Pearl HIMEL.**
- 726 M xii. **Allen Noah HIMEL** was born 29 Jan 1916. He died 22 Mar 1989.  
Allen married **Beulah Theresa HENRY** on 31 Dec 1938 in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana. Beulah was born 31 Dec 1938.
- 727 F xiii. **Doyca HIMEL.**

380. **Leonard C FALCON** "Nod" (Jean, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 6 Nov 1895. He died<sup>55</sup> 14 Aug 1973 in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana and was buried in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana.

Nod married **Nelia Oufnac WHISNANT** on 19 Jul 1917 in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 728 M i. **Roland Lawrence FALCON** was born 1930. He died 8 Jul 2008 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.  
Roland married **Camellia CHARLEVILLE.**
- 729 F ii. **Beuhla FALCON.**  
Beuhla married **Tom LANDRY.**
- 730 F iii. **Freda FALCON.**
- 731 M iv. **Lester FALCON.**
- 732 M v. **Durley FALCON.**
- 733 M vi. **Curtiss FALCON.**

383. **Marie Ophelia DOMINGUEZ** (Marie Catalina FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 31 Jan 1878 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She died 17 Apr 1940 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Marie married **Eloi MOUTON** on 24 Jan 1898 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Eloi was born 8 Aug 1876 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He died 22 Jul 1938 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Eloi and Marie had the following children:

- 734 F i. **Lucille MOUTON** was born 1898 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She died 24 Apr 1979 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 735 M ii. **Leonce MOUTON** was born 23 Dec 1899 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died 24 Jun 1987 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 736 M iii. **Oreste MOUTON** was born 31 Oct 1901 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died 30 Aug 1938 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 737 M iv. **Joseph Sidney MOUTON** was born 25 Jul 1903 in Rayne. He died 25 Feb 1989 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 738 M v. **Jean Clyde MOUTON** was born 15 Aug 1905 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died 2 Jul 1922 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 739 M vi. **Jean MOUTON** was born 20 May 1908 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died 23 Nov 1962 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- 740 M vii. **Antoine Clynton MOUTON** was born 28 Nov 1913 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died 21 Feb 1914 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

407. **Desire MARTIN** (Rosalie Pauline FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 11 Aug 1889 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He died 11 Nov 1968 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana and was buried in Mire, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Desire married **Azelina BOUILLION** on 14 Nov 1898. Azelina was born 14 Nov 1898. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 741 F i. **Theresa MARTIN** was buried in unknown location.  
Theresa married **Arnold John DORR Sr.**. Arnold was buried in unknown location.
- 742 M ii. **John Curlis MARTIN** was born 28 Oct 1917. He died 1953 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 743 F iii. **Esther MARTIN** was born 17 May 1920.
- 744 M iv. **Wilton Francis MARTIN** was born 2 Apr 1922.
- 745 M v. **Joseph Dassas MARTIN** was born 19 Feb 1924.
- 746 M vi. **Elson John MARTIN** was born 29 May 1926.

412. **Andre FALCON** (Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>56</sup> 17 Oct 1889 in Branch, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died 29 Jan 1980 in Church Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana and was buried 31 Jan 1980 in Mire, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Andre married **Elodie LEGERE** on 13 Jan 1915 in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Elodie was born 9 May 1893 in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She died 29 Aug 1974 and was buried in Mire, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 747 F i. **Helen FALCON** was born 18 Nov 1915 and died 29 Jan 1999.
- + 748 F ii. **Rita FALCON** was born 16 Jul 1917.
- 749 M iii. **George FALCON** was born 11 Feb 1919. He died 27 Jun 1975 in Duson, Lafayette

Parish, Louisiana.

George married **Bernice CREDEUR** on 2 Dec 1940.

- 750 F iv. **Isabelle FALCON** was born 2 Nov 1920.  
Isabelle married (1) **James TERRY**.  
Isabelle also married (2) **Don STREEPER**.
- + 751 F v. **Mable FALCON** was born 16 Jun 1926 and died 17 Feb 1994.
- + 752 M vi. **Paul FALCON** was born 10 Dec 1929.
- + 753 M vii. **Clifford FALCON** was born 28 Jun 1932.

422. **Sosthene FALCON Jr.** (Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>57,58,59</sup> 16 Feb 1904 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>60,61,62</sup> 20 Oct 1966 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>63,64</sup> in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Sosthene married **Lelia CREDEUR** on 4 Jan 1930 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Lelia was born<sup>65,66</sup> 30 Nov 1905 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>67,68</sup> 11 Oct 1983 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>69,70</sup> in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 754 F i. **Audrey Marie FALCON** was born 19 Feb 1931.
- + 755 M ii. **Harold FALCON** was born 15 Feb 1932 and died 29 Apr 2006.
- 756 M iii. **Joseph Mavery FALCON** was born<sup>71</sup> 16 Feb 1933 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana and was buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.  
DEATH: He was 6 weeks old when he died
- + 757 M iv. **Alvin Joseph FALCON Sr.** was born 3 Sep 1934.
- 758 F v. **Louella FALCON** was born<sup>72</sup> 24 Dec 1935 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She died in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana and was buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.  
DEATH: She was 3 years old when she died and it was sometime in the summer
- + 759 M vi. **James Carroll FALCON** was born 29 Oct 1938.
- + 760 F vii. **Martha Jean FALCON** was born 24 Mar 1942.

424. **Mary FALCON** (Pierre Ilaire, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>73,74</sup> 7 Dec 1892 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Mary married **Elie TRAHAN** on 7 Dec 1912.

They had the following children:

- 761 F i. **Ella TRAHAN** was buried in unknown location.
- 762 F ii. **Edith TRAHAN** was buried in unknown location.
- 763 M iii. **Murphy TRAHAN** was buried in unknown location.
- 764 F iv. **Edna TRAHAN** was buried in unknown location.

- 765 F v. **Edma TRAHAN** was buried in unknown location.
- 766 M vi. **Lennist TRAHAN** was buried in unknown location.

425. **Ulysse FALCON** (Pierre Ilaire, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>75,76</sup> 28 Jul 1894 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Ulysse married **Odile TRAHAN**.

They had the following children:

- + 767 F i. **Helen FALCON** was born 13 Jan 1918.
- 768 M ii. **Joseph FALCON** was born 29 Dec 1919. He was buried in unknown location.
- + 769 F iii. **Solange FALCON** was born 22 Aug 1920.
- + 770 M iv. **Francis FALCON** was born 20 Jan 1927.
- + 771 M v. **William Joseph FALCON** was born 30 Jul 1924 and died 21 Mar 1977.
- + 772 M vi. **Anthony FALCON** was born 17 Dec 1925.
- + 773 F vii. **Gertie Marie FALCON** was born 5 Jan 1928.
- 774 F viii. **Mary Louise FALCON** was born 26 Oct 1941.

426. **Armance FALCON** (Pierre Ilaire, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>77,78</sup> 17 Mar 1897 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She died 17 Apr 1991.

Armance married **Alexis TRAHAN** on 17 Jan 1924. Alexis was born 13 Oct 1904. He died 9 Aug 1968.

They had the following children:

- + 775 M i. **Rodney Joseph TRAHAN** was born 6 Nov 1924.
- + 776 F ii. **Bulah TRAHAN** was born 12 Oct 1925.
- + 777 F iii. **Eula Mae TRAHAN** was born 12 Oct 1925 and died 13 Jan 1990.
- + 778 F iv. **Mable TRAHAN** was born 8 Feb 1928.
- + 779 M v. **Austin TRAHAN** was born 13 Dec 1931.
- + 780 F vi. **Alma Jane TRAHAN** was born 17 Oct 1941.

427. **Gable Aglae FALCON "Guy"** (Pierre Ilaire, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>79,80</sup> 28 Nov 1898 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Guy married **Gladue GUILLOT** on 24 May 1922.

They had the following children:

- 781 F i. **Anna Mae GUILLOT** was buried in unknown location.
- 782 M ii. **Ivy GUILLOT** was buried in unknown location.
- 783 M iii. **Alton GUILLOT** was buried in unknown location.

428. **Joe F FALCON** (Pierre Ilaire, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>81,82</sup> 28 Sep 1900 in Robert's Cove, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>83</sup> 19 Nov 1965 and was buried<sup>84</sup> in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.



BIOGRAPHY: Even though Acadians spread across south Louisiana, most of the music that we recognize as "chanky-chank" Cajun music today came from the prairie parishes of south central and southwest Louisiana -- as did most of the "name" fiddle players and musicians who made the early records and kept the music alive.

BIOGRAPHY: One of them was accordionist, vocalist, and composer Joseph Falcon who was born on Sept. 28, 1900, in Roberts Cove, Acadia Parish.

BIOGRAPHY: When Joe was 7 years old, his father, a sharecropper, agreed to buy him an accordion. Falcon said in an interview with Lauren C . Post that he learned to play in a barn.

BIOGRAPHY: "We couldn't play it in the house, so we went to the barn," he said. "We had the biggest trouble over there with the cattle. They wanted to come in with us. I kept banging on the accordion until I struck a tune. It was so many years ago I forgot what tune it was, but I stayed with it and before I turned it loose I kinda started something."

BIOGRAPHY: Falcon first played in public at Oneziphore Guidry's dance hall in Rayne. He took his accordion with him one evening as he was going to a dance there. When the band didn't show up, Guidry asked him to play.

BIOGRAPHY: Falcon's first wife was guitarist and singer Cléoma Breaux, born May 27, 1906, in Crowley. In 1928, they issued the first recording of a Cajun French song, Allons à Lafayette, which appeared under the Columbia label.

BIOGRAPHY: Cléoma came from a musical family. Her brothers, Amédé on accordion, Ophé on guitar, and Cléopha on the fiddle, played together as the Breaux Frères. She played guitar with them on one of the earliest recorded versions of Jolie Blonde, which they recorded under the title of Ma Blonde Est Partie. According to one account Cléopha's brother, Amédé wrote the song about his wife, but there other conflicting stories of the song's origin. Cléoma left the family band after her marriage to record with her husband.

BIOGRAPHY: In researching his book, "South to Louisiana: The Music of the Cajun Bayous," John Broven interviewed Jay Miller of Crowley, one of the first men in south Louisiana to produce Cajun records, on the Fais Do Do label. Broven says Miller played his first dance with the popular Breaux Brothers at a dance hall at Cow Island ... which was so remote that there was no electricity for the loudspeakers. His strongest memory is of the Breaux Brothers arguing among themselves throughout the dance and fighting like dogs at the end. He considers Amidie (sic) Breaux one of the great Cajun musicians, although Breaux did have a tendency, when drunk, to pull accordions apart in exuberant acts of showmanship."

BIOGRAPHY: During the 1930s, Joe Falcon and Cléoma recorded for Columbia, Decca, Bluebird, and Okeh. In 1934, they issued an early version of Hip et Taïaut under the name Ils la volet mon trancas and in 1937, Cléoma recorded the popular Mon coeur t'appelle, better known as J'ai passé devant ta porte.

BIOGRAPHY: Cléoma died suddenly on April 9, 1941, but Joe continued to perform as leader of Joe Falcon and His Silver Bell String Band, which included his second wife, Theresa, on drums. He died Nov 19, 1965.

BIOGRAPHY: In his book, Broven discussed how Joe and Cléoma got the opportunity to make the first recording of Cajun music.

BIOGRAPHY: "At the beginning of the recording era, northern-based record company executives were uncertain of the merits -- or profitability -- of any form of southern music," he wrote. "The success of the early blues and hillbilly recordings showed that there were hungry regional markets waiting for more homespun sounds. Since the recording studios were based in the North, the companies sent out mobile field units to the major southern cities to record a ragged collection of artists performing old ballads, Mexican border songs, mountain music, Negro blues and spirituals, and polka music -- the roots of America's popular music. The opportunity for Cajun artists to record came in 1928, but it was already too late for several legendary musicians, notably accordionists August Breaux of Rayne, Moise Cormier of Bosco, and Armand Thibodeaux of Sunset, whose music, has been irretrievably lost in the mists of time.

BIOGRAPHY: "Happily, the first Cajun-French release, 'Lafayette' by Joseph Falcon (Columbia), sold well, and the recording medium became available to other Cajun artists. Falcon's hit record, better known as 'Allons à Lafayette' was an irresistible, tuneful two-step sung to the accompaniment of his full-toned accordion and wife Cléoma Breaux's very basic rhythm guitar."

BIOGRAPHY: The record boosted Falcon's popularity enough that he was able to work full-time as a musician, playing mostly in southwest Louisiana and east Texas. It also opened the opportunity for other Louisiana French musicians to begin recordings.

BIOGRAPHY: At almost the same time that Joseph and Cléoma's Falcon's Columbia record was released, Leo Soileau and Mayeus LaFleur sang Hé Mom for Victor, Columbia's main rival. Others who were soon making records included Amédé Ardoin, the Breaux Brothers, Columbus Frugé, Angelas LeJeune, Dennis McGee and others.

BIOGRAPHY: According to Broven, "When Joseph Falcon first recorded, the usual Cajun lineup was accordion and fiddle, sometimes with box guitar or triangle. In the thirties radical changes were brought about by the popularity of western music and the introduction of amplified instruments. By 1937, the featured role of the accordion had been usurped by the fiddle, and Falcon's authentic, uninhibited music was suddenly out of date. His pride hurt, Joe refused to record commercially again, although he continued to play dances in the Crowley area, mainly for the older generation."

BIOGRAPHY: Joe Falcon died in 1965.

BIOGRAPHY: -Jim Bradshaw  
Lafayette (LA) Daily Advertiser, December 29, 1998

**Joe married<sup>85</sup> (1) Cleoma BREAUX on 27 Apr 1932 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Cleoma was born<sup>86</sup> 27 May 1906 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>87,88</sup> 8 Apr 1941 in Crowley,**

Acadia Parish, Louisiana and was buried 9 Apr 1941.

BIOGRAPHY: She had had an accident in 1938 when her sweater was caught on a car, and she was dragged a quarter of a mile and injured badly. She never recovered from the traumatic experience.

They had the following children:

784 F     i. **Lulu Belle FALCON.**

BIRTH: Adopted by parents.

BIOGRAPHY: A dancehall was an unlikely place to find a woman with a child to spend her evenings, but Cleoma and Joe would bring their adopted daughter, Lulu, to the dances. She slept in a corner on a quilt.

Lulu married **Francis Raoul LANGLINAIS** on 17 May 1952.

Joe also married<sup>89</sup> (2) **Therese MEAUX** on 30 May 1951 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

429. **Emalia (Melanie) FALCON** "Malia" (Pierre Ilaire, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>90</sup> 21 Feb 1905 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She died 6 Apr 2000.

Malia married **Norris STUTES** on 17 Dec 1927.

They had the following children:

785 F     i. **Verline STUTES.**

432. **Eve BOUILLON** (Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 11 Mar 1898. She died 16 Oct 1972 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana and was buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Eve married **James BOURQUE** "Jack" on 9 Jan 1915 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Jack was born 6 Feb 1890. He died 13 Apr 1964 in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana and was buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 786 F     i. **Frances BOURQUE** was born 9 Nov 1916 and died 9 Jul 1999.
- + 787 F     ii. **Mildred BOURQUE** was born 24 Oct 1918 and died 3 Jun 1981.
- + 788 F     iii. **Rosemary BOURQUE** was born 29 Jul 1921 and died 7 May 1989.
- + 789 M     iv. **Aaron BOURQUE** was born 20 Jan 1924 and died Apr 1984.
- + 790 F     v. **Ethel Lee BOURQUE** was born 3 Jan 1926 and died 30 Aug 1982.
- + 791 F     vi. **Zeola BOURQUE** was born 26 Mar 1928 and died 24 Sep 2004.
- 792 M     vii. **James BOURQUE Jr.** "Jack" was born 6 Feb 1930. He died 26 Jul 1930 and was buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- + 793 F     viii. **Dorothy ALice BOURQUE** was born 16 Mar 1931.
- + 794 F     ix. **Marjorie Cecile BOURQUE** was born 26 Dec 1933 and died 30 Jul 1998.
- 795 M     x. **Kenneth Joseph BOURQUE** was born 21 Dec 1940. He died 9 Sep 1941 in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana and was buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

- + 796 F xi. **Mary Beverly Ann BOURQUE** was born 26 Nov 1935.
- + 797 F xii. **Charleen Mary BOURQUE** was born 5 Oct 1937.
- + 798 M xiii. **Charles Wayne BOURQUE** was born 29 Oct 1938.

433. **Andre BOUILLON** (Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 4 Feb 1896. He died 5 Aug 1961 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

Andre married **Olivia VERONIE**. Olivia was born 3 Jan 1903. She died 1995.

They had the following children:

- + 799 F i. **Winnie BOUILLON** was born 1926 and died 1980.
- 800 M ii. **John BOUILLON** was born 1930. He died 1930 and was buried in unknown location.
- 801 M iii. **Wilfred BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.  
Wilfred married **Earline CARPENTER**. Earline was buried in unknown location.
- + 802 F iv. **Dionese BOUILLON**.
- + 803 F v. **Adley BOUILLON**.
- 804 F vi. **Winnie Ola BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.  
Winnie married **Hurby CRADOR**. Hurby was buried in unknown location.
- + 805 M vii. **Andrew BOUILLON Jr.**
- + 806 F viii. **Helen BOUILLON**.

434. **Ida BOUILLON** (Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 6 Jul 1905. She died 15 Dec 1980 and was buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Ida married **Joseph Bayard BOURQUE**. Joseph was born 27 Oct 1900. He died 30 Nov 1956 and was buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 807 F i. **Eva Mae BOURQUE** was buried in unknown location.
- 808 M ii. **Iren BOURQUE "Abbey"** was buried in unknown location.
- 809 M iii. **Harold BOURQUE** was buried in unknown location.
- 810 F iv. **Louris BOURQUE** was buried in unknown location.
- 811 M v. **Patrick BOURQUE** was buried in unknown location.
- 812 F vi. **Irene BOURQUE** was buried in unknown location.
- 813 M vii. **Harry Paul BOURQUE** was born 13 May 1942. He died 10 Sep 1943 and was buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

435. **Clarence BOUILLON** (Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 25 Jul 1910. He died 23 Feb 1972 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

Clarence married (1) **Bernice DOMINGUEZ "Berance"**. Berance was buried in unknown location.

Clarence and Berance had the following children:

- 814 M i. **Willard BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.
- 815 F ii. **Jenelle BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.
- 816 M iii. **Victorin BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.
- 817 F iv. **Clare Sue BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.
- 818 F v. **Leah Mae BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.

Clarence also married (2) **Melia BAKER**. Melia was buried in unknown location.

436. **Preston BOUILLON** (Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 3 May 1907. He died 7 Nov 1977 and was buried in unknown location.

Preston married **Annie JENKINS**. Annie was born 1911. She died 1980.

They had the following children:

- 819 F i. **Mary Ola BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.
- 820 M ii. **Elgene BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.
- 821 F iii. **Pearl Marie BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.
- 822 F iv. **Myrtle BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.

437. **Lilian BOUILLON** (Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 15 Oct 1901. She died 15 Oct 1988 and was buried in unknown location.

Lilian married **Amos REVERE**.

They had the following children:

- 823 M i. **Edward J. REVERE**.
- 824 F ii. **Sheryl REVERE**.
- 825 F iii. **Irene REVERE**.

438. **Armedee BOUILLON** (Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 12 Mar 1890. He died 1911.

Armedee married **Elleanor TOUCHET**.

They had the following children:

- 826 M i. **Murphy BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.
- 827 F ii. **Lucele BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.
- 828 M iii. **Harold BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.
- 829 iv. **Lawrence BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.
- 830 M v. **Harry Lee BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.

440. **Angelline FALCON** (Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>91,92</sup> 23 Mar 1897 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She died Aug 1987 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Angelline married **Aristolle LAVERNGE** on 14 Oct 1916 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Aristolle was born 7 Jun 1897. He died 15 Apr 1976 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 831 M i. **John LAVERNGE** was born 15 Jan 1925 and died 20 Nov 1996.
- + 832 F ii. **Rose Mae LAVERNGE** was born 18 Dec 1928.
- + 833 F iii. **Renola LAVERNGE** was born 18 Nov 1922 and died 1 Nov 1995.

441. **Elocadie Maria FALCON** "Cadie" (Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>93,94</sup> 20 May 1899 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She died 13 Aug 1972 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Cadie married **Numa SONNIER** on 8 Apr 1923 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Numa was born 31 Dec 1902 in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He died 31 Oct 1979 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 834 M i. **Wilmer Vincent SONNIER** was born 1926.
- + 835 F ii. **Ann Myrlene SONNIER** was born 11 Aug 1929.
- + 836 M iii. **Jerry Luke SONNIER** was born 12 Oct 1931.

442. **Eucharist FALCON** (Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>95,96</sup> 30 Sep 1901 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She died Apr 1985 in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.

Eucharist married **Nelson John STUTES** on 13 Nov 1920 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Nelson was born 2 Sep 1898 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died Sep 1980 in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 837 F i. **Irene STUTES** was born 27 Jan 1922.
- + 838 M ii. **Oren STUTES** was born 4 May 1929.

443. **Edwin FALCON** (Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>97,98</sup> 26 Aug 1904 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died 24 Feb 1990 in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Edwin married **Inez MARTIN** on 16 Dec 1925 in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Inez was born 11 Apr 1909 in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She died 12 Jan 1999 in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 839 F i. **Marie Edelle FALCON** was born 30 Sep 1935.

444. **Edward FALCON** "Ed" (Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>99,100</sup> 29 Apr 1907 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>101,102</sup> 17 Sep 1970 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana from a car crash and was buried<sup>103,104</sup> 19 Sep 1970 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

CHRISTENING: Church of St. Joseph  
P.O. Box 199 Rayne, Louisiana 70578

Witness by the Reverend A S Doutre  
Godfather is Octave Falcon  
Godmother is Agnes Hulin  
Issued by Msgr. Emery Labbe

Occupation: Opened a bar in Crowley with the help of his father-in-law,  
Delmas Hanks, under the Rice Theater. Later founded Falcon Rice Mill.

Ed married **Evelyn HANKS** on 20 Feb 1928 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Evelyn was born<sup>105</sup>  
8 Sep 1907 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She died 7 Oct 1985 in Jennings, Jefferson Davis  
Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>106</sup> 9 Oct 1985 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 840 F     i. **Carol Jean FALCON** was born<sup>107</sup> 15 Apr 1936 in Crowley, Acadia Parish,  
Louisiana. She died<sup>108</sup> 15 Apr 1936 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana from  
childhood illness/disease and was buried<sup>109,110</sup> in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- +   841 F     ii. **Mona Lois FALCON** was born 7 Mar 1941.
- +   842 M     iii. **Randy Edward FALCON** was born 11 Aug 1950.

446. **Inez FALCON** (Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 15 Jan 1914 in  
Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She died Oct 1976 in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.

Inez married (1) **Andrew Jack MULLENIX Sr.**. Andrew was born 23 Jul 1913. He died 10 Jan  
1994 in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- 843 M     i. **Andrew MULLENIX Jr.** was born 20 Feb 1948 in Port Arthur, Orange County,  
Texas.  
  
Andrew married (1) **Denise DAIGLE**. Denise was buried in unknown location.  
Andrew also married (2) **Joan GIBSON**.
- 844 F     ii. **Martha MULLENIX** was born 14 Oct 1951 in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.  
Martha married (1) **Charles GASPARD**.  
Martha also married (2) **Carrol KILE**.

Inez also married (2) **Tonas James MEAUX** on 8 Sep 1933 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.  
Tonas was born 15 Jul 1907. He died 2 May 1967.

They had the following children:

- +   845 M     iii. **James Dale MEAUX** was born 28 May 1934.
- 846 F     iv. **Darlene MEAUX** was born 5 Jan 1939.

447. **Lawrence FALCON** (Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 11 Feb  
1918 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She died 21 Jan 2002 in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish,  
Louisiana and was buried 22 Jan 2002 in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

Lawrence married **Paul Robert DARTEZ Sr.** on 29 Apr 1939 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.  
Paul was born 4 Sep 1914. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- +   847 F     i. **Julie Theresa DARTEZ** was born 12 Aug 1956.

- 848 F    ii. **Jeane DARTEZ.**
- 849 M    iii. **Robert Paul DARTEZ Jr.** was born 6 Jan 1949 in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. He died 13 Dec 1987 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.  
Robert married **Ardis RUSSELL** in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- + 850 F    iv. **Ellen Rose DARTEZ** was born 30 Aug 1962.
- + 851 M    v. **David DARTEZ Sr.** was born 20 Jul 1941.
- + 852 F    vi. **Carol DARTEZ** was born 30 Jul 1942.
- + 853 F    vii. **Jane Elizabeth DARTEZ** was born 8 Apr 1946.
- + 854 M    viii. **Joseph John DARTEZ Sr.** was born 10 Aug 1952.
- + 855 F    ix. **Mary Laurence DARTEZ** was born 2 Mar 1954.
- 856 F    x. **Suzanne Marie DARTEZ** was born 27 Oct 1958 in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.  
Suzanne married (1) **David TODD** on 23 Aug 1991.  
Suzanne also married (2) **Michael JOHNSON.**

464. **Wilfred FALCON** (Andre Bernard, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>111</sup> 23 Nov 1901 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Wilfred married **Edith TRAHAN.**

They had the following children:

- + 857 F    i. **Eileen FALCON.**
- + 858 F    ii. **Ethel FALCON.**
- + 859 F    iii. **Rena FALCON.**
- + 860 M    iv. **Dr. Carroll FALCON.**

468. **Roy FALCON** (Andre Bernard, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was buried in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Roy married **Melina TRAHAN** in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 861 M    i. **Leroy FALCON** died<sup>112</sup> 15 Mar 1960 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.  
Leroy married **Deanna ARCENEUX.** Deanna was born 22 Jul 1944. She died 13 Sep 1999 in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.
- + 862 M    ii. **Andy FALCON.**
- 863 F    iii. **Lauradelle FALCON.**
- 864 M    iv. **Leewood FALCON.**

470. **Steven E FALCON** (Andre Bernard, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 1917. He died 11 Jan 2006 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana and was buried 14 Jan 2006 in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

BIOGRAPHY: Steven was a joyful man. He would love to joke around and



tell stories about the family. Much of the early Falcon history was gathered from him in several interviews.

Steven married (1) **Hazel MENARD**.

They had the following children:

865 M i. **R. Steve FALCON**.

Steven also married (2) **Yvonne DECUIR**. Yvonne was buried in unknown location.

483. **Mary Ruth FALCON** (Frank, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 20 Jan 1924 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Mary married **Quentin CAVALIER** on 17 Jan 1947 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

866 F i. **Debra Ann CAVALIER** was born 12 Aug 1954 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

867 F ii. **Janet Marie CAVALIER** was born 23 Sep 1959 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

484. **Clyde Joseph FALCON** (Frank, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 21 May 1925 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died 4 Dec 2001 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Residence: Had access to the house of Joseph Felix after his death.

Clyde married **Mona Rose RAYON** on 4 Feb 1960 in Church Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 868 F i. **Jessica Marie FALCON** was born 24 Apr 1962.  
869 F ii. **Jacqueline Ann FALCON** was born 23 Aug 1963.  
870 M iii. **James Leonard FALCON** was born 15 Aug 1965.  
871 F iv. **Jennifer Claire FALCON** was born 15 Aug 1965.  
872 M v. **Joel Gerard FALCON** was born 15 Aug 1965.

485. **Louetta Theresa FALCON** (Frank, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 7 Jan 1927 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She died 16 Jun 2005 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana and was buried 20 Jun 2005 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Obituary: Article published Jun 19, 2005  
Louetta Falcon Prevost

Obituary: RAYNE - Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Monday, June 20, 2005, at a Mass of Christian Burial in St. Joseph Catholic Church for Louetta Falcon Prevost, 78, who died Thursday, June 16, 2005, in Lafayette General Medical Center.

Obituary: Entombment will be in Greenoaks Memorial Park in Baton Rouge.

Obituary: Survivors include her husband, U. J. "Ducky" Prevost, of

Rayne; one daughter, Mary Beth Dugas and husband, Mark, of Franklin, Tenn.; sons, David Palmer and wife, Kathy, of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Michael Palmer, of Garland, Texas; one brother, Frank Falcon Jr., of New Iberia; four sisters, Julia Lacroix, of Rayne, Jeanne Dinette, of New Iberia, Pearl Trosclair, of Carencro, and Ziddy Petitjean, of Rayne; and four grandchildren, Madelyne Palmer, Aaron Dugas, Amelia Dugas and Seth Dugas.

Obituary: She was preceded in death by one daughter, Stephanie Anne Palmer; her first husband, A.D. Palmer; one brother, Clyde Falcon; and two sisters, Virginia Meyer and Ruth Cavalier.

Obituary: Memorial donations may be made to St. Vincent de Paul Community Pharmacy, P.O. Box 127, Baton Rouge, LA 70821.

Obituary: A rosary will be recited at 6 p.m. today.

Obituary: The family requests that the visiting hours be observed from 1 p.m. until 8 p.m. today and will continue from 8 a.m. Monday until time of service.

Obituary: Arrangements have been entrusted to Gossen Funeral Home of Rayne, (337) 334-3141.

Louetta married (1) **Aldrich Davis PALMER Jr.** "A.D." on 26 Jan 1957 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 873 F     i. **Stephanie Anne PALMER** was born 30 Jan 1958. She died 1959.
- + 874 F     ii. **Mary Elizabeth PALMER** was born 24 Apr 1962.
- 875 M     iii. **David Paul PALMER** was born 16 Apr 1963 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- 876 M     iv. **Michael Dwayne PALMER** was born 19 Jul 1965 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

Louetta also married (2) **U. J. PREVOST** "Ducky".

486. **Virginia Rita FALCON** (Frank, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 11 Mar 1930 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She died 16 Apr 1994 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Virginia married **Benny MEYER** on 17 Apr 1951 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 877 F     i. **Susan Marie MEYER** was born 13 Oct 1952.
- 878 M     ii. **Ben Anthony MEYER** was born 16 Sep 1953 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- + 879 F     iii. **Phyllis Claire MEYER** was born 4 Sep 1954.
- 880 F     iv. **Dora Ann MEYER** was born 13 Jul 1958 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- + 881 F     v. **Cynthia Faye MEYER** was born 5 Nov 1959.
- + 882 F     vi. **Billie Joan MEYER** was born 25 Feb 1961.

- 883 M vii. **Daniel Joseph MEYER** was born 27 Nov 1962 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.  
Daniel married **Angela Renee DEVILLE** on 29 Dec 1995 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- + 884 M viii. **Donald James MEYER** was born 1 Feb 1966.
488. **Julia Cecile FALCON** (Frank, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 26 Aug 1940 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.  
Julia married **Cleo LACROIX** on 17 Jun 1967 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.  
They had the following children:
- + 885 M i. **Denis Francis LACROIX** was born 10 Apr 1968.
- + 886 F ii. **Mary Cecile LACROIX** was born 13 May 1969.
489. **Nazida Anna FALCON "Ziddy"** (Frank, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 21 Feb 1943 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.  
Ziddy married **Theophile Joseph PETITJEAN** on 22 Jun 1963 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.  
They had the following children:
- 887 F i. **June Annette PETITJEAN** was born 16 Apr 1964 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- + 888 M ii. **Brian Timothy PETITJEAN** was born 14 Mar 1965.
- 889 F iii. **Marguerite Lynn PETITJEAN** was born 21 Sep 1966 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.  
Marguerite married **Michael CARRIERE** on 3 Jun 1989 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 890 M iv. **Tremie Jude PETITJEAN** was born 10 Jul 1974 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
497. **Joseph Desire FALCON** (Jean Francois Crispin, Antonio Miguel, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>113</sup> 12 Jul 1865 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.  
Joseph married **Melanie Luethia SAVOIE** on 25 Jan 1886 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Melanie was born 18 Dec 1865 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.  
Witnesses were Ernest Hebert, Amelie Savoy, Amedee Savoy, Ernestine Barbier
- Joseph and Melanie had the following children:
- 891 F i. **Marie Odette FALCON** was born 18 Dec 1886. She was buried in unknown location.  
Baptism: Sponsors were Desire Falcon and Cerilia Falcon
- 892 F ii. **Marie Louise FALCON** was born 26 Jul 1891. She was buried in unknown location.  
Baptism: Emile Daigle and Leoni Savoy

893 F     iii. **Marie Valera FALCON** was born 24 Dec 1888. She was buried in unknown location.

Baptism: Sponsors were Nicholas Pintado and Amelie Savoy

508. **Felicite Conception PLAISANCE** (Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie HIDALGO, Francisca Antonia FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 1 May 1850 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Felicite married **Francis (Frank) ALLEMAN**. Francis was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

+     894 F     i. **Cecile Faustine ALLEMAN** was born 6 Aug 1881 and died 12 May 1966.

509. **Antonio Victor PLAISANCE** (Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie HIDALGO, Francisca Antonia FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born Apr 1854 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried 5 May 1854 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Antonio married **Marie ALVAREZ** on 31 May 1869 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Marie was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

895 M     i. **Frederique Thomas PLAISANCE** died 1958 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

Frederique married **Aurelie Valerie ROMERO**. Aurelie was born 8 Dec 1880 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

510. **Marie PLAISANCE** (Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie HIDALGO, Francisca Antonia FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal).

Marie married **Celestin Thomas CAVALLERO**, son of Pierre Honore CAVALLERO "Perrico" and Marie FALCON, on 23 May 1867 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Celestin was born 10 Jul 1840 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

896 M     i. Victor Michel CAVALLERO is printed as #532 on page 59.

897 F     ii. Marie Felicitie CAVALLERO is printed as #533 on page 59.

898 M     iii. Jean Pierre Silvaire CAVALLERO is printed as #534 on page 59.

899 M     iv. Antoine Athanase CAVALLERO is printed as #535 on page 59.

900 F     v. Angelle Rosa CAVALLERO is printed as #536 on page 59.

901 M     vi. Augustin Martin CAVALLERO is printed as #537 on page 59.

902 F     vii. Rosalie Berthe CAVALLERO is printed as #538 on page 59.

903 F     viii. Cecile Berthe CAVALLERO is printed as #539 on page 59.

904 M     ix. Leontine CAVALLERO is printed as #540 on page 59.

529. **Ulysse BOUDREAUX** (Marie Dolores CAVALLERO, Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 5 May 1861. He was buried in unknown location.

Ulysse married (1) **Celienne GACHE** in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Celienne was

born 26 Jun 1865. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- + 905 M i. **John BOUDREAUX** was born 12 Apr 1883.
- + 906 M ii. **Ernest BOUDREAUX** was born 10 Jan 1885 and died 25 Jan 1956.
- + 907 M iii. **Francois Ulysse BOUDREAUX** was born 18 Jun 1888 and died 6 Jan 1913.
- + 908 F iv. **Faustine BOUDREAUX** was born 4 Apr 1892 and died 3 Nov 1914.
- + 909 F v. **Marie Marguerite BOUDREAUX** was born 17 Aug 1893.
- 910 M vi. **Philippe Edouard BOUDREAUX** was born 9 Jul 1895. He was buried in unknown location.
- 911 M vii. **Victor Leonce BOUDREAUX** was born 26 Dec 1896. He was buried in unknown location.
- + 912 M viii. **Paul Elie BOUDREAUX Sr.** was born 25 Jan 1897 and died 25 May 1954.

Ulysse also married (2) **Marie Marguerite LANDRY**. Marie was born 18 Jul 1870. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- + 913 M ix. **Richard BOUDREAUX** was born 12 May 1902 and died 17 Oct 1973.
- + 914 M x. **Robert BOUDREAUX** was born 8 Sep 1907 and died 31 Jul 1929.
- 915 M xi. **Albert Moise BOUDREAUX Sr.** was born 12 Jan 1910. He was buried in unknown location.  

Albert married **Anne LEBLANC** in Belle Rose, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Anne was born 26 Jan 1917. She died 17 Jun 1975.
- 916 F xii. **Inez BOUDREAUX** was born 10 Sep 1916. She was buried in unknown location.  

Inez married **Sidney RODRIGUE Jr.** on 23 Apr 1935 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Sidney was born 11 Feb 1913. He died 26 Apr 1977.

530. **Jean Baptiste Valere BOUDREAUX** (Marie Dolores CAVALLERO, Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 10 Dec 1858. He died 13 Dec 1933 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Jean married **Felicienne Louise PERRERA** on 24 Apr 1882 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 917 F i. **Agathe Josephine BOUDREAUX** was born 8 Feb 1884.
- + 918 M ii. **Joseph Augustin BOUDREAUX** was born 18 Aug 1885 and died 27 Jan 1928.
- + 919 F iii. **Alice Marie BOUDREAUX** was born 12 Sep 1887 and died 1 Apr 1955.
- + 920 M iv. **Henry BOUDREAUX** was born 15 Sep 1889 and died 24 May 1962.
- + 921 F v. **Louise Eulalie BOUDREAUX** was born 11 Nov 1895.

531. **Marie Constance BOUDREAUX** (Marie Dolores CAVALLERO, Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 11 Dec 1856. She was buried in unknown location.

Marie married **Antoine ALBARADO**. Antoine was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 922 F i. **Marie Osilia ALBARADO** was born 4 Nov 1869 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- Marie married **Antoine Lucien CAVALLERO**, son of Dominique Paul CAVALLERO and Marie Antoinette Eugenie ALBARADO, on 18 Jan 1893 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Antoine was born 29 Jun 1871 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 923 M ii. **Francois Antoine ALBARADO** was buried in unknown location.
- Francois married (1) **Marie Conception ALLEMAN**. Marie was buried in unknown location.
- Francois also married (2) **Lovincia DUPUY** on 21 Feb 1898 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 924 F iii. **Cecilia Felonise ALBARADO** was born 20 Sep 1880 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.
- Cecilia married **Elesse Joseph LANDRY** on 3 May 1897 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Elesse was born 5 Apr 1876. He was buried in unknown location.
- 925 M iv. **Joseph Clement ALBARADO** was born 22 Nov 1882 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.
- 926 M v. **Joseph ALBARADO** was born 25 Oct 1883. He was buried in unknown location.
- 927 F vi. **Marie Felonise ALBARADO** was born 16 Aug 1888. She was buried in unknown location.

542. **Joseph Modeste CAVALIER** (Perique Antoine CAVALLERO, Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 15 Jun 1885. He died 2 Dec 1947 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Joseph married **Alice Marie BOUDREAUX**, daughter of Jean Baptiste Valere BOUDREAUX and Felicienne Louise PERRERA, on 1 Feb 1905 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Alice was born 12 Sep 1887. She died 1 Apr 1955 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 928 F i. **Imelda CAVALIER** was born 12 Dec 1905. She died 24 Jun 1978 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.
- Imelda married **Philip J. ADAMS** on 1 Oct 1925 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Philip was born 17 Jul 1902 in Chackbay, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. He died 22 Jan 1983 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana and was buried in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.
- 929 M ii. **Jimmy Sabin CAVALIER** was born 30 Dec 1907. He died 29 Nov 1990 in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana and was buried in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- Jimmy married **Essie CHAMBERLAIN** on 14 Jan 1932 in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Essie was born 26 Dec 1912. She died 18 Jan 1989 in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana and was buried in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

- 930 M    iii. **Sidney Pierre CAVALIER** was born 5 May 1911. He died 26 Jun 1962 in Raceland, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.  
Sidney married **Detta BERGERON** on 26 Jan 1933 in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Detta was born 28 Mar 1910. She was buried in unknown location.
- 931 F    iv. **Velida CAVALIER** was born 7 Feb 1916. She was buried in unknown location.  
Velida married **Anthony LANDRY** on 10 Jan 1934 in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 932 M    v. **Gilbert CAVALIER** was born 12 Nov 1921. He died 11 May 1966.  
Gilbert married **Aimee RIVERO**.

545. **John Pierre RODRIGUEZ** (Therese Helene LOUMIET, Antoinette De La Conception FALCON, Miguel, Gaspar, Cristobal) was buried in unknown location.

John married (1) **Marie FALCON**, daughter of Antoine Maxime FALCON "Anthony" and Alexandrine OURSO "Alexandre", on 1 Feb 1888. Marie was born<sup>5</sup> 7 Oct 1872 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 933 M    i. James William RODRIGUEZ is printed as #630 on page 74.
- 934 F    ii. Theresa Marie RODRIGUEZ is printed as #631 on page 74.
- 935 F    iii. Alberta Marie RODRIGUEZ is printed as #632 on page 74.
- 936 F    iv. Gertrude RODRIGUEZ is printed as #633 on page 74.
- 937 F    v. Doralise RODRIGUEZ is printed as #634 on page 74.
- 938 M    vi. George L RODRIGUEZ is printed as #635 on page 74.
- 939 M    vii. John RODRIGUEZ is printed as #636 on page 74.
- 940 M    viii. Joseph RODRIGUEZ is printed as #637 on page 74.
- 941 M    ix. Frederick RODRIGUEZ is printed as #638 on page 74.
- 942 F    x. Grace RODRIGUEZ is printed as #639 on page 74.

John also married (2) **Cecile GONZALES**. Cecile was buried in Unknown location.

570. **Raphael Miguel FALCON** (Andres Perfecto, Gaspar Antoine, Hermenegildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>14</sup> 24 Oct 1876 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Raphael married **Marie Lorenza ARABIE**. Marie was born 30 Mar 1881 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She died 1954 and was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- +    943 M    i. **Andrew Joseph FALCON** was born 6 Jun 1903 and died 11 Feb 1976.

575. **Norez Claude FALCON** "Norris" (Adam Renard Joseph, Francois Antoine, Hermenegildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 7 Aug 1885. He died<sup>15</sup> 22 Feb 1953 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Baptism: Sponsors were Cleophas Ourso and Philomene Falcon

Norris married **Theresa SOLAR**. Theresa was born<sup>116</sup> 30 Sep 1886. She died<sup>117</sup> 6 Mar 1964 and was buried<sup>118</sup> in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 944 M i. **Andrew Claude FALCON Sr.** was born 29 Jan 1920 and died 26 Aug 1993.

577. **Willet J FALCON** (Adam Renard Joseph, Francois Antoine, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 13 Jan 1892. He died 31 Jan 1971.

Willet married (1) **Heloise LEVINE**.

They had the following children:

- 945 M i. **Willie FALCON Jr.**
- 946 M ii. **Renard FALCON**.

Willet also married (2) **Marie H DEILER**.

They had the following children:

- 947 F iii. **Helen FALCON**.
- 948 F iv. **Anna FALCON**.
- 949 F v. **Mary FALCON**.
- 950 M vi. **Robert Gerald FALCON**.

578. **Damien Peter FALCON Sr.** (Adam Renard Joseph, Francois Antoine, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>119</sup> 23 Feb 1893 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died 6 Sep 1971.

Damien married **Margaret WEBER**.

They had the following children:

- + 951 M i. **Damien Peter FALCON Jr.** was born 17 Nov 1932 and died 14 Dec 1991.
- + 952 M ii. **Raymond I Adam FALCON** was born 26 Feb 1926.
- + 953 M iii. **Harold James FALCON Sr.** was born 26 Nov 1927 and died 20 Feb 2004.
- + 954 M iv. **Charles Bryan FALCON**.
- + 955 F v. **Peggy Joan FALCON**.
- + 956 F vi. **Betty Jean FALCON** was born 16 Nov 1937.
- + 957 F vii. **Sadie Ann FALCON**.

580. **Constant FALCON** (Adam Renard Joseph, Francois Antoine, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 12 Oct 1897. He died 18 Feb 1942.

Constant married **Florence LAWLESS**.

They had the following children:

- 958 F i. **Kelly FALCON**.



581. **Lawrence A FALCON** (Adam Renard Joseph, Francois Antoine, Hermenegildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>120</sup> 9 Jan 1900. He died<sup>121</sup> 11 Jan 1972 and was buried<sup>122</sup> in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Lawrence married **Lillian RICHARD**.

They had the following children:

- 959 F     i. **Laura Mae FALCON**.
- 960 M     ii. **L. J. FALCON**.
- + 961 M    iii. **Lee A FALCON** was born 22 Jun 1927 and died 17 Oct 1966.

585. **Leonard Frances FALCON**<sup>123</sup> (Bruno Bienvenu, Francois Antoine, Hermenegildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>124</sup> 27 Sep 1903. He was buried in unknown location.

Leonard married **Ella MELANCON**<sup>125</sup>.

They had the following children:

- + 962 F     i. **Jacqueline Anne FALCON** was born 17 Oct 1936.
- 963 F     ii. **Mary Jane FALCON**<sup>126</sup>.

590. **Frank FALCON** (Francisco, Dominique, Hermenegildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal).

Frank married<sup>127</sup> **Coelina Sidonia Celanie LYONS** on 29 Nov 1899 in Kaplan, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana. Coelina was born 15 Jan 1882 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 964 M     i. **Henry Boyse FALCON** was born<sup>128</sup> 3 Dec 1901 in Kaplan, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

599. **Martine Armentine FALCON** "Mathilde" (Jean Toussaint, Dominique, Hermenegildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 26 Aug 1886 in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She died 1 Mar 1975 in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Mathilde married **Anteal BOUDREAUX** on 29 Jan 1906 in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 965 M     i. **Richard BOUDREAUX Sr.** was born 28 Oct 1907 and died 21 Feb 1970.

600. **Cleveland John FALCON Sr.** (Jean Toussaint, Dominique, Hermenegildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 1897. He died 23 Oct 1960.

Cleveland married **Modeste FORET**.

They had the following children:

- 966 M     i. **Cleveland John FALCON Jr.** was born 4 Aug 1922.

Cleveland married **Agnes Louise SAULS**.

- 967 F     ii. **Ethel Therese FALCON** was born<sup>129,130</sup> 17 Mar 1929 in Labadieville, Assumption

Parish, Louisiana.

Ethel married **August Joseph BAILEY** on 17 Feb 1981.

604. **Philippe FALCON** (Jean Toussaint, Dominique, Hermenegildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>131</sup> 25 Feb 1895 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. He died 9 Jul 1973 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana and was buried 11 Jul 1973 in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Philippe married (1) **Laura Faustine BOUDREAUX** on 6 Mar 1916 in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Laura was born 5 Feb 1894 in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She died 7 Nov 1960 and was buried 8 Nov 1960 in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 968 F i. **Emily Maie Bernadette FALCON** was born 31 Dec 1916 and died 26 Jul 2002.
- 969 F ii. **Edrye Faustine FALCON** was born 5 Dec 1918. She died 27 Sep 1998.  
Edrye married (1) **Cleveland LEBLANC**.  
Edrye also married (2) **Johnny CAPPELLO**.
- 970 M iii. **Eric FALCON** was born 28 Oct. He died 6 Feb 1963 from heart attack.
- + 971 M iv. **Claiborne L. FALCON** was born 22 Mar 1922 and died 3 Nov 1990.
- 972 F v. **Laura Lee FALCON**.
- 973 M vi. **Philip FALCON Jr.** "Black" was born 16 Sep 1927. He died 5 Jan 1980.
- 974 F vii. **Mildred FALCON**.
- 975 M viii. **John FALCON** "Billy" was born 13 Nov 1929. He died 4 Mar 1992.
- 976 M ix. **Stephen FALCON** was born 30 Sep 1932. He died 26 Jul 1998.
- 977 F x. **Elma FALCON**.

Philippe also married (2) **Ella Boudreaux FREMIN** on Jan 1963.

605. **Louis FALCON** "Wood" (Jean Toussaint, Dominique, Hermenegildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 1904 in Tally Ho, Iberville Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

Wood married<sup>132,133</sup> **Lucille HIMEL** on 23 Jan 1928 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. Lucille was born in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 978 M i. **John Elvin FALCON Sr.** died 10 Aug 2007.
- 979 F ii. **Pearl FALCON**.

606. **Alberta FALCON** (Jean Toussaint, Dominique, Hermenegildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 1907 in Himalaya, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Alberta married<sup>134,135</sup> **Gilbert NAQUIN** "Quartoise" on 26 Dec 1929 in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Quartoise and Alberta had the following children:

- 980 M      i. **Clarence NAQUIN** was born 8 Mar 1932 in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He died 18 Jun 2008 in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

---

**Sources**

1. ASC Ch, v12 p440.
2. ASC Ch, v16 p319.
3. ASC Ch, v20 p342.
4. ASC Ch, v20 p304.
5. ASC Ch, v12 p460.
6. ASC Ch, v20 p14.
7. SFSB, v1 p39.
8. ASC Ch, v20 p34.
9. ASC Ch, v16 p360.
10. SFSB, v1 p24.
11. ASC Ch, v12 p365.
12. ASC Ch, v16 p282.
13. ASC Ch, v20 p356.
14. ASC Ch, v28 p272.
15. ASC Ch, v28 p272.
16. ASC Ch, v12 p425.
17. ASC Ch, v16 p324.
18. ASC Ch, v20 p302.
19. ASC Ch, v20 p326.
20. ASC Ch, v12 p450.
21. SFSB, v2 p48.
22. ASC Ch, v20 p358.
23. ASC Ch, v20 p48.
24. ASC Ch, v20 p136.
25. ASC Ch, v20 p40.
26. ASC Ch, v20 p56.
27. Riffel, comp., Iberville Cem., p300.
28. Riffel, comp., Iberville Cem., p300.
29. Riffel, comp., Iberville Cem., p300.
30. Cen. of Asc. 1900.
31. ASC Ch, v20 p84.
32. Asc Cemetery.
33. Asc Cemetery.
34. Asc Cemetery.
35. Asc Cemetery.
36. Asc Cemetery.
37. La. Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954, film number:1573926, image number:00716, certificate number:13677, digital folder number:4215608. "FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F3MF-BLC> : accessed 3 April 2012), Oraline Alleman Falcon (1952)."
38. Asc Cemetery.
39. ASC Ch, v20 p112.
40. Cen. of Asc. 1900.
41. Cen. of Asc. 1900.
42. Asc Cemetery.
43. Asc Cemetery.

44. Asc Cemetery.
45. Asc Cemetery.
46. Asc Cemetery.
47. Asc Cemetery.
48. Cen. of Asc. 1900.
49. Jack Falcon, Jack Falcon Ancestry Archive, Joseph Julian Sr FGS.
50. Asc Cemetery.
51. Asc Cemetery.
52. Asc Cemetery.
53. Cen. of Asc. 1900.
54. SFSB, v1 p51.
55. Riffel, comp., Iberville Cem., p297.
56. Rayne Ch., v4 p2.
57. Rayne Ch., v6 p192.
58. SJ Cem. Old, No20 Sec105.
59. Gremillion, Cem. List. AP, LA, v2 p76.
60. Gremillion, Cem. List. AP, LA, v2 p76.
61. SJ Cem. New, No13 Sec11.
62. Church Point, CPN 1966 26.
63. Gremillion, Cem. List. AP, LA, v2 p76.
64. SJ Cem. New, No13 Sec11.
65. SJ Cem. New, No9 Sec89.
66. Gremillion, Cem. List. AP, LA, v2 p76.
67. SJ Cem. New, No9 Sec89.
68. Gremillion, Cem. List. AP, LA, v2 p76.
69. SJ Cem. New, No9 Sec89.
70. Gremillion, Cem. List. AP, LA, v2 p76.
71. Stephanie Falcon, Stephanie Falcon Genealogy Records, Rayne, Louisiana, cajungirl\_292003@yahoo.com.
72. Step. F., Steph. F.
73. Rayne Ch., v4 p113.
74. Hebert, SWLA Records, v23 p135.
75. Rayne Ch., v5 p11.
76. Hebert, SWLA Records, v25 p143.
77. Rayne Ch., v5 p173.
78. Hebert, SWLA Records, v28 p168.
79. Rayne Ch., v5 p251.
80. Hebert, SWLA Records, v29 p175.
81. Rayne Ch., v5 p355.
82. Hebert, SWLA Records, v31 p175.
83. Woodlawn Cemetery, Extension of South Ave F, Crowley, LA, Sec D Row 30 No 43.
84. WL Cem., Sec D Row 30 No 43.
85. Crowley Court House Records, #15509.
86. La. Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954, film number:626288, image number:00215, certificate number:4599, digital folder number:4213486. "FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FSYL-99Z> : accessed 3 April 2012), Cleoma Breaux Falcon (1941)."
87. Crowley, CR 1940 - 1943 49.
88. La. Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954, film number:626288, image number:00215, certificate number:4599, digital folder number:4213486. "FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FSYL-99Z> : accessed 3 April 2012), Cleoma Breaux Falcon (1941)."

89. Crowley Court House Records, #26391 & #26391-A.
90. Rayne Ch., v6 p276.
91. Rayne Ch., v5 p164.
92. Hebert, SWLA Records, v28 p168.
93. Rayne Ch., v5 p281.
94. Hebert, SWLA Records, v30 p173.
95. Rayne Ch., v6 p33.
96. Hebert, SWLA Records, v32 v34 p250.
97. Rayne Ch., v6 p226.
98. Hebert, SWLA Records, v36 p248.
99. Rayne Ch., v7 p41.
100. Hebert, SWLA Records, v39 p289. Name is shown as Edouard.
101. WL Cem., Sec D Row 41 No 34.
102. Gremillion, Cem. List. AP, LA, v3 p67.
103. WL Cem., Sec D Row 41 No 34.
104. Gremillion, Cem. List. AP, LA, v3 p67.
105. Rayne Ch., v7 p69.
106. WL Cem., Sec D Row 41 No 34.
107. Crowley, CR 1936 24.
108. Crowley, CR 1936 24.
109. Old Crowley Cemetery, South Ave B, Crowley, LA, Sec 3A Row 2 No 47.
110. Gremillion, Cem. List. AP, LA, v3 p67.
111. Rayne Ch., v6 p41.
112. Crowley, CR 1960 22.
113. SEZ Ch., v11 p66.
114. ASC Ch, v20 p48.
115. La. Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954, film number:1573928, image number:01769, certificate number:615, digital folder number:421561. "FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F3MW-297> : accessed 3 April 2012), Norris Claude Falcon (1953)."
116. Asc Cemetery.
117. Asc Cemetery.
118. Asc Cemetery.
119. SFSB, v1 p24.
120. Asc Cemetery.
121. Asc Cemetery.
122. Asc Cemetery.
123. Connie Ann Brown Underwood Archive, shalom\_connie@yahoo.com.
124. Connie U.
125. Connie U.
126. Connie U.
127. Kaplan Church Records, v1 p14, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Church, P0 Box 429 , Kaplan, LA 70548-0429. - Diocese of Lafayette, Archives/Research and Information, 1408 Carmel Ave, Lafayette, LA 70501, ph (337) 261-5639.
128. Kaplan Ch, v1 p52.
129. S LA Vital Fam. Rec., v8 p74.
130. Napoleonville Court Records, v45-A p#666, Assumption Parish Court House, Highway 1, Courthouse Bldg., Napoleonville, La. 70390.
131. Thib Ch, v7 p347.
132. S LA Vital Fam. Rec., v8 p74.
133. Nap Ct, v32-A #95.
134. S LA Vital Fam. Rec., v8 p74.

135. Nap Ct, v32-A #255.

## Seventh Generation

611. **Eva LOPEZ** (Augustin Eduard LOPEZ, Marie Antoine ALONZO, Augustina Antonia RUIZ, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 8 Apr 1884. She died 25 Jun 1969 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana and was buried 26 Jun 1969 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

BIOGRAPHY: She was known to be very religious. When the grandchildren would visit, she would show them a picture of Jesus asking them "Do you know this man?".

Eva married **Joseph Julien FALCON Jr.**<sup>1</sup>, son of Joseph Julien FALCON Sr. and Jeanette Joan OURSO "Wanna", on 13 Apr 1903 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Joseph was born 4 Apr 1883 in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He died 12 Oct 1970 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana and was buried 13 Oct 1970 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Occupation: Joe retired after 13 years with the Louisiana Department of Highways

BIOGRAPHY: He suffered from a heart condition and would take medicine for it. His daughters would fuss at him and he would just ignore them. He was laid back, nice guy. Would sit around and fan himself all day.

He loved baseball and even had his own baseball team. He lived by the Exxon Mobil refinery. Both him and Eva spoke Bruli Isleno Spanish.

They had the following children:

- 981 M i. Fredy Andrew FALCON is printed as #691 on page 81.
- 982 F ii. Ophelia Virginia FALCON is printed as #692 on page 81.
- 983 M iii. Thilton Victor FALCON is printed as #693 on page 81.
- 984 F iv. Elda FALCON is printed as #694 on page 81.
- 985 F v. Alma FALCON is printed as #695 on page 82.
- 986 M vi. (unkown) FALCON is printed as #696 on page 82.
- + 987 M vii. Jack Zachary FALCON is printed as #697 on page 121.

612. **Marie Stella ALONZO** (Francois Xavier ALONZO, Michel Alonse ALONZO, Augustina Antonia RUIZ, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 12 Oct 1876 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Marie married<sup>2</sup> **Bruno Bienvenu FALCON**, son of Francois Antoine FALCON and Henriette Marie BELLE, on 6 Feb 1895 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Bruno was born<sup>3</sup> 6 Oct 1869 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 988 F i. Marie Ida FALCON is printed as #584 on page 64.
- + 989 M ii. Leonard Frances FALCON is printed as #585 on page 105.

616. **Henry ALONZO** (Francois Xavier ALONZO, Michel Alonse ALONZO, Augustina Antonia RUIZ, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 12 Mar 1886.

He was buried in unknown location.

He had the following children:

- 990 F     i. **Maud ALONZO** was born 24 Mar 1910 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She died Jun 1980 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

623. **Thomas Walton MELANCON Jr.** (Marie HERNANDEZ, Marie Carmelite VEGAS, Isabella Celestina RUIZ, Cathalina Antonia Augustina de los Dolores FALCON, Cristobal, Cristobal) was buried in unknown location.

Thomas married **Mary Bertha AUCOIN** on 27 Jul 1908. Mary was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 991 F     i. **Mary Grace MELANCON** was buried in unknown location.
- 992 M     ii. **Augustine Evlyn MELANCON** was buried in unknown location.
- 993 F     iii. **Dorothy Louise MELANCON** was buried in unknown location.
- 994 F     iv. **Edith Gladys MELANCON** was buried in unknown location.
- 995 M     v. **Thomas Walton MELANCON Sr.** was buried in unknown location.
- 996 F     vi. **Essie Rita MELANCON** was buried in unknown location.
- 997 M     vii. **Marion Francis MELANCON** was buried in unknown location.

643. **Woodrow NEESE** (Helene Clara FALCON, Francisco Eulalio, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 1913. He was buried in unknown location.

He had the following children:

- 998 M     i. **Harry NEESE.**

653. **Francis FALCON** (Francis Leufroy, Desire Andre, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal).

He had the following children:

- 999 M     i. **Mike FALCON.**

654. **Emmett Thomas FALCON** (Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 21 Aug 1916. He died 29 Nov 1958 and was buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

Emmett married **Irene RICHOUX** on 14 Nov 1935. Irene was born 18 Aug 1915. She died 20 Apr 1976 and was buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1000 M     i. **Carroll Thomas FALCON** was born 10 Mar 1938 and died 20 Jun 1996.
- + 1001 F     ii. **Sandra Ann FALCON** was born 15 Jul 1945.

655. **John Whitney FALCON** (Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 16 Feb 1919. He died 27 Apr 1981 and was buried in Gretna, Jefferson County, Louisiana.



John married **Anna Mae CANTRELLE** on 20 Dec 1942. Anna was born 27 Jul 1922. She died 13 Jan 2004.

They had the following children:

- + 1002 M     i. **Jon Wayne FALCON** was born 27 Apr 1945.

656. **Frank Richard FALCON** (Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 3 Oct 1920. He died 28 Feb 1992 and was buried in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Frank married (1) **Rose CARMADELLE** on 18 Jun 1938.

They had the following children:

- + 1003 F     i. **Trudy Marie FALCON** was born 16 Mar 1943.

Frank also married (2) **Ethel BEASLEY** on 13 Apr 1946. Ethel was born 2 May 1920.

They had the following children:

- 1004 M     ii. **Farrel Michael FALCON** "Michael" was born 18 Dec 1946. He died 1959 from motorcycle accident.

- 1005 M     iii. **Eric FALCON** was born 6 Sep 1978.

BIRTH: He was adopted

657. **Lionel Joseph FALCON** "Black" (Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 1 Feb 1922. He died 19 Jan 1980 and was buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

Black married **Mary CHAMPAGNE** on 28 Dec 1946. Mary was born 24 May 1924. She died 11 Oct 1992 and was buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1006 F     i. **Cynthia Ann FALCON** was born 9 Sep 1947.
- + 1007 F     ii. **Elizabeth Mary FALCON** was born 24 Aug 1956.
- + 1008 M     iii. **Jody Joseph FALCON** was born 1 Dec 1959.

658. **Norman Jesse FALCON** (Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 21 Jan 1923. He died 30 Apr 1970 and was buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

Norman married **Marjorie May TROSCLAIR** on 1 Jun 1946 in Harvey, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. Marjorie was born 30 Aug 1927.

They had the following children:

- + 1009 M     i. **Darryl Joseph FALCON Sr.** was born 18 Feb 1948.
- + 1010 F     ii. **Darlene Ann FALCON** was born 7 Jun 1949.

660. **Mary Lorraine FALCON** (Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 15 Jul 1925.

Mary married **Ray KLIBERT** on 28 Dec 1950 in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. Ray was

born 26 Aug 1923.

They had the following children:

1011 F      i. **Julie Marie KLIBERT** was born 11 Mar 1957.

661. **Frances Delta FALCON** (Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 15 Sep 1926. She died 6 Mar 2007 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana and was buried 10 Mar 2007 in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

Obituary: Delta Falcon (Chambliss) LeFort  
Delta Falcon LeFort (Chambliss), a resident of Woldenburg Village, passed away on Tuesday, March 6, 2007. Beloved wife of the late Arnaud A. LeFort, Sr. Mother of Carole P. Rodriguez (Henry), Adrian LeFort (Cindy) and Eileen L. Gros. Daughter of the late Thomas Falcon and Josephine Tibo Falcon. Sister of Lorraine Falcon Klibert and the late Johnney, Emmett, Frank, Lionel, Norman and Walter Falcon. Brother in law of Ray Klibert. Grandmother of Shontell R. Young, Shelli Rodriguez, Brandi L. Rigaud (Steve), Shawn and Jared LeFort and Collin Gros (Jessica). Great grandmother of Cole and Cade Young and Jace C. Gros. Age 80 years old and a lifelong resident of Westwego, LA. Relatives and friends of the family, also parishioners of Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church, Westwego and members of the Ladies Auxiliary are invited to attend a Mass of Christian Burial at MOTHE FUNERAL HOMES, 7040 Lapalco Blvd, Marrero on Saturday, March 10, 2007 at 1:00 pm. Parlors will be open from 9:30 am until funeral time. Interment Our Lady of Prompt Succor Cemetery, Westwego.  
Published in The Times-Picayune on 3/9/2007

Frances married (1) **Albert PEREZ** on 1945.

They had the following children:

+ 1012 F      i. **Carole Ann PEREZ** was born 22 Sep 1947.

Frances also married (2) **Arnaud Adrian LEFORT Sr.**. Arnaud was born Mar 1907. He died 20 Jul 1970 and was buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

+ 1013 M      ii. **Arnaud Adrian LEFORT Jr.** was born 7 Aug 1954.

+ 1014 F      iii. **Eileen Mary LEFORT** was born 4 May 1956.

Frances also married (3) **Charles CHAMBLISS**. Charles was born 1932. He died 19 Feb 1979 and was buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

664. **Clarence FALCON Sr.** (Peter, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 2 Feb 1900. He died 7 Jul 1982.

Clarence married (1) **Milda CARBO**.

They had the following children:

1015 M      i. **Clarence J FALCON Jr.** was born 1923.

1016 M      ii. **Floyd FALCON "Boo"**.

Clarence also married (2) **Margie RUSSELL**.

665. **Esther FALCON** (Peter, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 16 Jun 1905 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died 26 Mar 1969.

Esther married<sup>4</sup> **Leo Beaven MATTINGLY Jr.** on 18 Sep 1929 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Leo was born 21 Jun 1902 in White Castle, Iberville County, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

1017 M     i. **Meredith MATTINGLY "Dee"**.

667. **Benny Paul FALCON Sr.**<sup>5</sup> (Peter, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 2 Feb 1912. He died 27 May 1978.

Benny married **Mary Lou ABSHIRE**<sup>6</sup>. Mary was born 31 May 1925. She died 19 Dec 2002.

They had the following children:

- + 1018 F     i. **Mary Ellen FALCON** was born 29 Nov 1944.
- + 1019 F     ii. **Paulette Ann FALCON** was born 20 Jul 1946.
- + 1020 M     iii. **Benny Paul FALCON Jr.** was born 21 Jan 1949.
- 1021 F     iv. **Carolyn Marie FALCON**<sup>7</sup> was born 3 Feb 1950 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died 3 Jan 2009.
- + 1022 F     v. **Donna Raye FALCON** was born 29 May 1956.
- 1023 F     vi. **Melissa Kaye FALCON**<sup>8</sup> was born 21 Mar 1965 in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

673. **Albert FALCON "Chun"** (Simon J, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 1901. He died 20 Jan 1990 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried 23 Jan 1990 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Albert was named "Chun" due to his sister Kate mispronouncing his name. When he was older and when Kate was born, Simon would call Albert his "son". But Kate couldn't say "son" so she said "chun".

Chun was a hard working man. He loved to garden. He had 9 acres next to Simon Falcon. He would make a garden 50 feet wide with no tractor, just a shovel and hoe. He would drive sticks in the ground with strings to line up his plants in his garden. He kept a neat garden with no weeds. He would sleep late and get up and use a jug of water in the summer around 10 am, water the garden and would go home around 5pm. He would plant tomatoes and corn. He hated birds and wouldn't let any birds near his garden. He would shoot the birds, no matter what type. He would collect the birds and when there was enough, Onita would make a 'bird jambalaya'. Occasionally, he would work so hard he would pass out. When he awoke, he would continue on working. He loved to raise garlic. He would bring garlic to his co-workers and they nick named him "Al the Garlic Man" or "Aly-Garly" (Oly-Golly).

He had one severe heart attack and was sent to Baton Rouge. One day,

after a long hard day of work. He sat down at the kitchen table. He laid back with his legs stretched out and died immediately.

During the war, he was a welder on Higgins boats. He worked for Ethel. He is buried in the Donaldsonville cemetery in a mosoleum.

**Chun married Onita MILLIEN "Juanita".**

Loved to play cards with Albert and Marie Hermance. They would have so much fun playing cards, they would have to hold themselves from urinating due to laughing so much.

They had the following children:

1024 F i. **Joyce FALCON.**

674. **Clifton FALCON** (Simon J, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 1902. He was buried in unknown location.

Left home and joined the Navy. Retired and worked as a civilian for the Navy in Washington DC. He died of a heart attack. He's buried in Arlington Cemetery.

Military: Entered the navy in 1919 as a sixteen year old and worked his way up to chief petty officer by 1941. He was at Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941.

**Clifton married Sue WHITE.**

They had the following children:

1025 M i. **Clifton Joseph FALCON "CJ".**

675. **Aimee FALCON** (Simon J, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 1903. She died 1984.

She was a florist in Donaldsonville and started Ourso Funeral Home. She died of old age.

**Aimee married Sidney J. OURSO.** Sidney was born 1902. He died 1946.

They had the following children:

1026 M i. **E. J. OURSO.**

EJ became quite wealthy and donated money to LSU's business department, Ourso School of Business. He was a large man and died of a heart attack.

1027 F ii. **Elsie OURSO.**

She had Alzheimers.

1028 M iii. **Falcon OURSO.**

He was a joker and had a foul mouth. He was an insurance agent. He died in an elevator in Washington DC of a heart attack while going to watch Mardi Gras.

676. **Kate FALCON** (Simon J, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>9</sup> 27 Nov 1908. She died<sup>10</sup> 22 Jun 1998 and was buried<sup>11</sup> in Donaldsonville,

Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

She loved her family, no matter what. Died of old age.

**Kate married Camille RUSSO.**

He collected old junk cars and became wealthy. They lived on Joseph Julien's land. During the war, scrap metal prices sky rocketed and he sold the cars for money. He ran a bar on Bayou LaFourche and what ever Kate cooked that day, that was the menu. After the war, he still collected cars. He would walk around with a roach clip attached to his shirt. He died of old age.

**They had the following children:**

1029 M i. **CJ RUSSO.**

He was in the service during the Korean War. He was a very soft spoken person. He served as a Clerk of Court. He died of Alzheimers in Jackson, LA.

**677. Dave Peter FALCON (Simon J, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was buried in unknown location.**

**Military:** In 1935 David Peter Falcon, who was the brother of Simon and who had been in the ROTC while he attended Louisiana State University, earned a commission as an army second lieutenant. Served in 82nd Airborne Div. He parachuted into D-Day invasion.

**Education:** In 1932, he had received the university president's medal in recognition of his outstanding ability. He held the track record for years.

He graduated from LSU in the 1930s. He taught high school math and won awards for teaching in Atlanta. He died of a heart attack.

**Dave married Lilia. Lilia was buried in unknown location.**

She died of alcoholism

**They had the following children:**

1030 M i. **Paul FALCON** was buried in Mississippi.

Got hit from a baseball hit. Died of a hemorage in his sleep.

1031 F ii. **Neva FALCON.**

1032 M iii. **Raymond FALCON.**

1033 M iv. **Ronnie FALCON.**

**678. Glynn Peter FALCON (Simon J, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>12</sup> 1916. He died<sup>13</sup> 1980 and was buried<sup>14</sup> in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.**

Served in the Navy. He wanted Warren to join the Navy even though he was too skinny. He was a chief gunners mate in the Pacific and ship he served on almost sank. He stayed in the Navy and retired from the Navy in Hayward, CA. After retirement, he had a lawn service.

He was a joker and played card tricks on the kids.

He moved to Donaldsonville and left his family in California. He knew he had a bad heart and after 6 months he died of a heart attack. He wanted to be cremated but his son Glynn took some ashes and placed them at the feet of his father Simon.

Glynn married (1) **WHITE**.

They had the following children:

1034 F     i. **Dana May FALCON**.

Glynn also married (2) **Mary Ann**. Mary was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

1035 M     ii. **Glynn Peter FALCON Jr.**

1036 F     iii. **Mona FALCON**.

+ 1037 F     iv. **Tammy FALCON**.

679. **Warren FALCON** (Simon J, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 1917 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died 3 Sep 1998 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

Graduated in 1935 from Donaldsonville HS. Drove a sugar cane truck and then a horse for a funeral home. Wanted to join the Navy before WWII however he was too skinny. His brother Glynn took him to Bourbon Street in New Orleans to eat bananas until he weighed enough. He ate until he couldn't eat anymore but he didn't make the weight. During his stay in New Orleans, he played a gambling machine and won 5 dollars. He used his money for a trip to Atlanta to see his brother Simon and met his wife Geneva. While in Atlanta, he was drafted as a private in Army. He took the test for officer school (OCS) and was only 2 of a group that passed. He flew 30 missions B-24s over Germany and 2 volunteer missions. He volunteered to do flights measuring the weather for the D-Day invasion. He finished as a major in the Air Force.

After the war, he worked for the National Weather Service as a forecaster. He quit the weather service and went to work for the FAA as a traffic controller. He transferred to Baton Rouge and Memphis. He retired due to Alzheimers. He loved to garden and made his own compost. He died of Alzheimers in a VA home and is buried in Greenville, SC.

Obituary: A resident of Greenville, S.C., he died Thursday, Sept. 3, 1998, following a period of declining health. He was 81, born in Donaldsonville, son of the late Simon and Orlean Alleman Falcon. He was a retired Federal Aviation Authority air traffic controller with Greenville Jetport and a retired major in the U.S. Air Force Reserve. Visiting at Thomas McAfee Funeral Home, Downtown, Greenville, 6 p.m. to 7:30 p.m. Saturday. Services at the funeral home chapel at 3:30 p.m. Sunday. Burial with military honors in Graceland East Memorial Park. Survived by wife, Geneva H. Falcon, Greenville; a daughter, Lynelle F. Chudoba, Taylors, S.C.; five sons, Leroy W. Falcon, Baton

Rouge, the Rev. Larry Falcon, Philadelphia, War-ren C. Falcon Jr., New York City, Richard A. Falcon, Fountain Inn, S.C., and Leonard J. Falcon, Greenville; a brother, Stewart J. Falcon, Baton Rouge; eight grand-children and a special friend, Jimmy Campbell, Zion, Ill. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Alzheimer's Association, 301 University Square, Greenville, SC, 29601, or to a charity of choice.

Warren married **Geneva HARRIS**. Geneva was born 18 Sep 1921 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

She didn't like doing the chores so the kids did them.

They had the following children:

- + 1038 F     i. **Lynelle F FALCON** was born 21 Apr 1947.
- 1039 M     ii. **Leroy W FALCON** was born in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- 1040 M     iii. **Larry FALCON**.  
Drafted and served in Vietnam. He was a chaplain's assistant. He then went to the seminary with a doctors degree in theolgy.
- 1041 M     iv. **Warren C FALCON** was born 23 Apr 1952.  
He traveled around. He lived in New York working as psychic analysis. Living in New York only 2 miles away, he slept through 9-11. He speaks Mexican Spanish and loves to go to Mexico.
- 1042 M     v. **Richard A FALCON**.  
He loves to hunt and fish. Works for a mill in South Carolina.
- 1043 M     vi. **Leonard J FALCON** was born 1 Apr 1961.  
He works at a restaurant. Every year he goes to Australia.

680. **Stewart J FALCON** (Simon J, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal).

Served during the D-Day invasion. He was shot in the butt during the Battle of the Bulge and was awarded a purple heart.

In 1941, he won the state championship football team in Donaldsonville. He would run marathons from Donaldsonville to Napoleonville. If Simon would need a horse, he'd run a horse down until the horse was tired and train them. He was a physical trainer in Georgia. He run the troops up and down hills.

He ran Falcon's pest control in Baton Rouge and in Lake Charles.

Stewart married **Elaine Rose LANDRY**. Elaine was born 8 Oct 1924 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She died 30 Oct 1999 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana and was buried 1 Nov 1999 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

Extremely intelligent and validictorian at LSU. She died of a heart attack. Her father graduated from LSU.

Stewart and Elaine had the following children:

- 1044 M     i. **Duane Paul FALCON.**  
              Served in Vietnam in the Marines. He worked as a barber.  
              Worked for PPG in Lake Charles, LA and retired.
- 1045 M     ii. **Dwight Tevens FALCON.**
- 1046 M     iii. **Randall Michael FALCON.**
- 1047 M     iv. **Edwin Simon FALCON.**  
              He worked for a pest control company.
- 1048 M     v. **Denis Sherwin FALCON "Coon".**
- 1049 F     vi. **Deryle Anne FALCON "Dee Dee".**
- 1050 M     vii. **Chad Davie FALCON.**
- 1051 M     viii. **Don Allen FALCON.**
- 1052 M     ix. **Ken Renee FALCON.**
- 1053 F     x. **Lori Lynn Marie FALCON.**
- 1054 F     xi. **Jan Marie FALCON.**
- 1055 F     xii. **Kim Gerard FALCON.**
- 1056 M     xiii. **Jon Patrick FALCON.**
- 1057 M     xiv. **Ronnie Joe FALCON.**
- 1058 M     xv. **Gerald Joe FALCON** was born<sup>15</sup> 1949 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>16</sup> 26 Jul 1949 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- 1059 M     xvi. **Tim Ray FALCON.**

681. **Sergeant Simon F FALCON Jr. "Jr."** (Simon J, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

He left home early and joined the Army before the war. He ended up as a colonel. He was a short man and had a drinking issue. He loved to joke but was also uptight. When he would drive, he'd approach a turn and get so nervous he'd go straight and wind up in a ditch. He died of Alzheimer's and buried in San Antonio, Texas in a military cemetery.

Military: By 1933, Falcon had completed courses required for promotion to first lieutenant in the reserves; he already held a reserve second lieutenant's commission. IN 1919, when Simon first enlisted, he declared - perhaps in the manner of other dissatisfied youth - that he would not 'chop' cane any longer. Falcon's statement reflected the lack of opportunity in the traditional Isleno areas.

Military: Issues of the Donaldsonville Chief October 28, 1922, August 30, 1924, March 18, April 15, November 4, 1933.

Jr. married **Gladys**. Gladys was buried in unknown location.



Jr. and Gladys had the following children:

1060 M i. **Glynn Davis FALCON.**

Retired from the Army. He recruits for West Point Academy.

1061 F ii. **Gloria FALCON.**

Gloria married **CHAMPAGNE.**

684. **Walter MORALES** (Marie Hermence FALCON, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was buried in unknown location.

He had the following children:

1062 M i. **Milfred J MORALES.**

697. **Jack Zachary FALCON "Jack Zack"** (Joseph Julien, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 6 Sep 1918 in Bruly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

He is retired from a tire company in Akron , Ohio

BIOGRAPHY: He was the only one in the family to get educated, mainly because he was deaf from birth. His parents would never let him see the Mississippi river because his brother died trying to swim it. He and his wife got college degrees. During college, he and his wife played a prank on the librarian by turning all the books backward. He worked in Akron, Ohio as a chemist. Since deaf people weren't eligible for the war, he got hired. He retired at 62 and moved to Louisiana. He took a strong interest in genealogy, collecting much about the Falcon family during his later life.

Jack Zack married **Virginia H BOURGEOIS "Virgie"** on 26 Jun 1945 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Virgie was born 23 Oct 1919 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She died 2009 and was buried 2009 in unknown location.

BIOGRAPHY: She was deaf. She was born hearing but a local doctor treated an ear infection (Rheumatic fever) incorrectly with the wrong medicine. Later, a specialist in New Orleans determined it was too late to help her hearing. She graduated from college in Washington DC. Being deaf, she did not attend school until she was 8 or 9 years old. She got a late start in school which was common for many deaf children. She worked as a filing clerk in the army until she got married.

They had the following children:

+ 1063 M i. **Douglas Luke FALCON** was born 13 Jun 1946.

1064 M ii. **Thomas Joseph FALCON** was born 11 Jul 1948 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. He died 30 Apr 1990.

1065 M iii. **Charles Thilton FALCON** was born 10 Oct 1954 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio.

1066 F iv. **Rosemary Lee FALCON "Rosie"** was born 18 Feb 1956 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio.

698. **Aurelia Marie FALCON** (Adam Joseph, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>17</sup> 22 Jun 1909 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>18</sup> 4 Aug 1951 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana and was buried<sup>19</sup> 5 Aug 1951 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Aurelia was a religious woman and everyone that knew her seemed to have much respect for her. Once when she was a young girl, she almost drown in Bayou Lafouche but was saved by a man named Sam Rodrigue. Walter and Aurelia liked to dance and were good dancers.

DEATH: She died of cancer.

Aurelia married **Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX Sr.**, son of John BOUDREAUX and Julienne LANDRY. Walter was born 2 Jun 1907 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He died 29 Oct 1982 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana and was buried 30 Oct 1982 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1067 M     i. **Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX Jr.**

699. **Novelia Marie FALCON** (Adam Joseph, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 9 Mar 1906 in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She died 17 Feb 1984 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Occupation: Novelia and her husband, Harry Dugas, had a cafe in Donaldsonville for many years. They lived behind the cafe. It is now a sports shop run by their son Larry. I have spent several summers with them as a kid and they went out of their way to entertain me. Such as trips to Alabama, New Orleans etc.

DEATH: Novelia died after several years of suffering with alhiemers disease. She got to the point where she was like a vegetable

Novelia married **Harry Narcesse DUGAS**. Harry was born 11 Nov 1904 in Smoke Bend, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died 9 Jul 1987 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried 11 Jul 1987 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1068 M     i. **Harold Mitchel DUGAS** was born 11 Jan 1928 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died 31 Aug 2000.

700. **Evans Joseph FALCON Sr.** (Adam Joseph, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 4 Oct 1910 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died 23 Jul 1975 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

He didn't have much money, but he had everything else. He used to write songs. He never really hit on one, but he sure had some good songs. His son-in-law, Roy Hays, hit one with Fats Dominoe, "I'm Gonna be a Wheel Someday". I have one record by Uncle Evans, "Songs for Lovers".

DEATH: Evans died with cancer.

Occupation: He retired from Exxon.

Evans married **Hilda Jane HIMEL**. Hilda died 13 Apr 2000 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana and was buried 15 Apr 2000 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Obituary: A devoted mother and a loving housewife, she died at 11:04 a.m. Thursday, April 13, 2000, at her home in Baton Rouge. She was 78 and a native of Geismar. Visiting at Greenoaks Funeral Home, 9595 Florida Blvd., from 5 p.m. to 10 p.m. Friday and after 8 a.m. Saturday. Religious services in the funeral home chapel at 10 a.m. Saturday. Interment in Greenoaks Memorial Park. Survived by seven daughters, Alice Hayes, Judy Schittone, Susan Schittone and Mona Stuart, all of Baton Rouge, Hilda Vicknair, LaPlace, and Patsy Rhodes and Kathy Ulbright, both of Gonzales; two sons, Evans Joseph Falcon Jr. and Danny John Falcon, both of Baton Rouge; a nephew, Robert James Smith; 24 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and many other nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Himel, who lived in Geismar; three sisters, Mildred Himel, Elsie Adams and Genevieve Marchand; five brothers, John "Jone," Joe, Wilson "Sonny," Raymond "Ray" and Theo "T." Himel; her husband, Evans Joseph Falcon; a daughter, Betty Jane Collier; a son, Carey Paul Falcon; and a granddaughter, Kim Marie Collier.

DEATH: Greenoaks Memorial Cemetary

They had the following children:

1069 F      i. **Betty Jane FALCON** died 28 Mar 1991 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

703. **Joseph Kilbert FALCON "Kebby"** (Adam Joseph, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 13 Apr 1907 in Bruly McCall, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died 5 Jun 1998 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Obituary: A retired employee of Exxon Co. USA and a longtime resident of Baton Rouge, he died at 4:20 a.m. Friday, June 5, 1998, at Our Lady of the Lake Regional Medical Center. He was 91 and a native of Brusly McCall. Visiting at Greenoaks Funeral Home chapel, 9595 Florida Blvd., 9 a.m. until religious services at 2:30 p.m. Saturday, conducted by Dr. Robert Buchanan. Interment in Greenoaks Memorial Park. Survived by wife, Ruth Berot Falcon, Baton Rouge; two daughters and a son-in-law, Myrtle Beck and Marian F. and Emmett Batson, all of Baton Rouge; a son and daughter-in-law, Ray and Jewell Falcon, Atlanta; eight grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren, two great-great-grandchildren, numerous nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by parents, four brothers and three sisters. He was of the Baptist faith and a member of Istrouma Lodge No. 414, F&AM. His body was interred June 6, 1998 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA.

Occupation: Kebby or Klibert retired from Exxon

Kebby married **Ruth Hilda BEROT**. Ruth was born 15 Oct 1910 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died 14 Aug 2001 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana and was buried 17 Aug 2001 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Obituary: A loving mother and grand-mother and a resident of Baton Rouge, she died at 6:45 p.m. Tuesday, Aug. 14, 2001, at St. James Place. She was born Oct. 15, 1910, in Donaldsonville. Visiting was at Greenoaks Funeral Home, 9595 Florida Blvd., from 5 p.m. to 9 p.m. Thursday. Visiting in the funeral home chapel from 11 a.m. until re-

ligious services at 1 p.m. Friday, conducted by Brother Sid Newell. Interment in Greenoaks Memorial Park. Survived by two daughters, Myrtle Beck of Walker and Ma-rian Batson and husband Emmett of Baton Rouge; a son, Ray Falcon and wife Jewell of Atlanta; eight grandchildren, Karen Piper of Portland, Ore., David Beck of Gonzales, Janice Beck of Las Vegas, Sherry Dickerson of Den-ham Springs, Linda Harris and Wanda Caruso, both of Baton Rouge, Terri Buch of Greenwood, S.C., and Randy Falcon of New York; three stepgrandchildren, Lea Anne Hyman, Andrew Batson and Edward Batson, all of Baton Rouge; 13 great-grandchildren, five stepgreat-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by her husband, Joseph K. Falcon; mother, Aline D'Lavilvares Berot; father, Ed-ward S. Berot; a sister, Myrtle Berot; and four brothers, Lynn, Curtis, Robert and Clemmon Berot. Pallbearers will be Ray Caruso, Chris Harris, Blake Dick-erson, Jacob Beck, C.J. White, Randy Falcon and Dwayne Piper.

BURIAL: Greenoaks Memorial Cemetary

They had the following children:

- 1070 F     i. **Myrtle FALCON.**
- 1071 F     ii. **Marian FALCON.**
- 1072 M     iii. **Ray Arthur FALCON.**

704. **Richard HERNANDEZ Jr.** "Bee Chee" (Eva FALCON, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 1919. He died 10 Mar 1990.

Good friends with Albert "Chun" Falcon.

Richard and Lourina were of the nicest and friendliest couples. They would go play cards with Marie, Juanita, and Chun.

Bee Chee married **Lourina**. Lourina was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1073 F     i. **Darla Jean HERNANDEZ<sup>20</sup>.**
- 1074 M     ii. **Richard HERNANDEZ III.**

He decided one day he didn't want to work. One morning, he got into his police uniform, pulled a gun and committed suicide.

706. **Lois FALCON** (Albert C, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 4 Mar 1921. She died 4 Mar 2003 and was buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Lois married **George REGIRA**. George was born 10 May 1902. He died 28 Aug 1985 and was buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1075 F     i. **Carol Anne REGIRA.**

Liked to play cards with Marie Hermance Falcon. They would have so much fun playing cards, they would have to

hold themselves from urinating due to laughing so much.

707. **Roy FALCON Sr.**<sup>21</sup> (Christopher J, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) died<sup>22</sup> 26 Feb 1976.

He was a professional water skier and loved to boat. He would tour the country skiing.

Roy married **Ethel**. Ethel was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1076 M     i. **Roy FALCON Jr.** died 11 Sep 1982.  
1077 M     ii. **Chris FALCON**.

711. **Gloria HERNANDEZ** (Georgina Leah FALCON, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal).

Gloria married **BARROW**. BARROW was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1078 F     i. **Essie Mae BARROW** was buried in unknown location.  
            Essie married **MELIET**.  
1079 M     ii. **Gerard BARROW** was buried in unknown location.  
1080 M     iii. **C. J. BARROW** was buried in unknown location.  
1081 F     iv. **Rena BARROW** was buried in unknown location.  
            Rena married **STEVENS**.  
1082 F     v. **Helen BARROW** was buried in unknown location.

714. **Eric HERNANDEZ** (Georgina Leah FALCON, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 1932. He died 21 Jan 1992.

He had the following children:

- 1083 M     i. **Jude HERNANDEZ**.  
1084 M     ii. **Mark HERNANDEZ**.

715. **Alvin Adam HYMEL** (Edna Julia FALCON, Jean, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal).

Alvin married **Marie Edna Mae BOURG**.

They had the following children:

- 1085 M     i. **Kerry Joseph HYMEL Sr.**  
1086 M     ii. **Trelles Adam HYMEL**.  
1087 F     iii. **Judy Ann HYMEL**.  
1088 M     iv. **Burke Thomas HYMEL**.  
1089 F     v. **Darlene Theresa HYMEL**.

747. **Helen FALCON** (Andre, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 18 Nov 1915. She died 29 Jan 1999.

Helen married **Raymond ARCENEUX Sr.** on 6 Apr 1935. Raymond was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1090 M     i. **Raymond ARCENEUX Jr.** was buried in unknown location.  
1091 F     ii. **Mary Sue ARCENEUX** was buried in unknown location.  
1092 F     iii. **Annie Lou ARCENEUX** was buried in unknown location.

748. **Rita FALCON** (Andre, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 16 Jul 1917. She was buried in unknown location.

Rita married **Oday CREDEUR** on 17 Apr 1937. Oday died 29 Jul 1995.

They had the following children:

- 1093 M     i. **Chester CREDEUR.**  
1094 F     ii. **Flo CREDEUR.**

751. **Mable FALCON** (Andre, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 16 Jun 1926. She died 17 Feb 1994.

Mable married **Adam ROMERO** on 10 Dec 1943.

They had the following children:

- 1095 M     i. **Robert ROMERO.**  
1096 F     ii. **Sylvia ROMERO.**  
1097 F     iii. **Judy ROMERO** was buried in unknown location.

752. **Paul FALCON** (Andre, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 10 Dec 1929.

Paul married **Lucille DEROUSELLE** on 4 Oct 1950.

They had the following children:

- 1098 M     i. **Wayne FALCON.**  
1099 F     ii. **Mary Elizabeth FALCON.**

753. **Clifford FALCON** (Andre, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 28 Jun 1932 in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Clifford married **Alice Joyce RICHARD** on 15 Feb 1953. Alice was born 28 Nov 1932 in Cow Island, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana. She died 21 Dec 2004 in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana and was buried 23 Dec 2004 in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

Obituary: Nov. 28, 1932– Dec. 21, 2004

ABBEVILLE – Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 23, 2004, at a Mass Christian Burial in St. Mary Magdalen Catholic Church for Alice Joyce Richard Falcon, who died Tuesday, Dec. 21, 2004. Interment will be in St. Paul Cemetery. The Rev. Glenn Meaux

will be officiating for the services. She was a loving wife, wonderful mother and grandmother. She loved to travel and visit the beach. She is survived by her husband, Clifford Falcon, of Abbeville; six sons, Michael Falcon and his wife, Betty, of Erath, Samuel Falcon and his wife, Judith, of Big Woods, Daniel Falcon of Lafayette, James Falcon and his wife, Debbie, of Morse, William Falcon and his wife, Tanya, of Big Woods, and John Falcon; of Abbeville; two daughters, Denise Frederick and her husband, Charles, of Abbeville, and Gayla Falcon, of Abbeville; three brothers, Wilton Richard, of Campbell, Texas, Pervis Richard, of Shaw, Miss., and Del-ton Richard, of Texarkana, Texas; five sisters, Delta Corner, of Abbeville, Rita Mouton, of Cow Island, Mary Richard, of Abbeville, Nydia Nunez of Erath, and Florence "Jean" Hebert, of Ossun; 14 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, Louis and Nydia Chiasson Richard; and two sisters, Laural Cabrol and Rosalie Meaux. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in Mrs. Falcon's name to the American Lung Association (on research for asthma), 2325 Severn, Suite 8, Metairie, LA 70001-6918, (504) 828-5864. Pallbearers will be her six sons. Visitation was observed from 2 p.m. until 10p.m. Wednesday and will continue from 8 a.m. until 1:15 p.m. today when the procession will depart for the church. A rosary was prayed at 7 p.m. Wednesday. Vincent Funeral Home, 209 St. Charles, Abbeville, (337) 893- 4661, is in charge of arrangements.

They had the following children:

- + 1100 M     i. **Michael Keith FALCON** was born 18 Jul 1957.
- + 1101 F     ii. **Denise Michelle FALCON** was born 26 Apr 1959.
- 1102 M     iii. **Samuel Louis FALCON** was born 16 Jul 1960 in McDill A.F.B., Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.  
  
                  Samuel married **Judith Marie MILLER** on 6 Jun 1992 in Esther, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.
- 1103 M     iv. **Daniel Andrew FALCON** was born 16 Jul 1960 in McDill A.F.B., Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.
- + 1104 F     v. **Gayla Louise FALCON** was born 4 Mar 1962.
- + 1105 M     vi. **James Anthony FALCON** was born 26 Jun 1963.
- + 1106 M     vii. **William Joseph FALCON** was born 15 Oct 1964.
- 1107 M     viii. **John Clifford FALCON** was born 7 Oct 1967 in Patrick A.F.B., Satellite Beach, Brevard County, Florida.

754. **Audrey Marie FALCON** (Sosthene, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>23</sup> 19 Feb 1931 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Audrey married **Cesar Louis ALLEMAN** on 2 Oct 1949 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Cesar was born 1 Jun 1929 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1108 M     i. **Joseph Allen ALLEMAN "Joe"** was born 6 Feb 1951 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

- + 1109 M    ii. **Karl Wayne ALLEMAN** was born 1 Oct 1953.
- 1110 M    iii. **Terrell Jude ALLEMAN** was born 31 Oct 1961 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 1111 M    iv. **Gary James ALLEMAN** was born 20 Jul 1965 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.  
  
Gary married **Leslie Ann MAY** on 22 Sep 1989 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

755. **Harold FALCON** (Sosthene, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>24</sup> 15 Feb 1932 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died 29 Apr 2006 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana and was buried 1 May 2006 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Obituary: Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Monday, May 1, 2006, in the funeral home chapel, with Father Martin Leonards officiating, for Harold Falcon, 74, of Rayne, who died at 5:49 a.m. Saturday, April 29, 2006, at his home in Rayne.

Visitation was observed Sunday from 12 noon until 10 p.m. and Monday from 8 a.m. until time of the services.

A rosary was recited at 7 p.m. Sunday in the funeral home chapel. He is survived by his wife of 29 years, Peggy Falcon, Rayne; two sons, Jeremy and Tiffany Falcon, Lafayette, and Reece Falcon, Rayne; three daughters, Miranda Mire and Lisa and Lucas Mire, all of Rayne, and Roxanne Falcon, Church Point; two brothers, Alvin and Barbara Falcon, Rayne and Jim and Betty Falcon, Duson; two sisters, Audrey and Ceasar Alleman, Lafayette, and Martha and L.J. Richard, Rayne; and six grandchildren, Jude Mire, John Mire, Jr., Lydia Mire, Gary Mire, Jr., Baileigh Falcon and Spenser Mire.

Mr. Falcon was preceded in death by his parents, Lelia Credeur and Sosthene Falcon; one brother, Joseph Mabry Falcon; and one sister, Lou Ella Falcon.

He was a 50-plus member of American Legion Post #77 of Rayne. He served during the Korean Conflict in the United States Army.

He was a devoted husband for 29 years, and a loving father, brother, grandfather and friend.

He worked for over 50 years at the Ashton Petitjean Farm.

Duhon Funeral Home of Rayne was in charge of funeral arrangements.

Harold married **Peggy Ann SAVOIE** on 23 Apr 1977 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Peggy was born 24 Dec 1952 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1112 F    i. **Miranda Gail FALCON** was born 22 Aug 1978.
- + 1113 F    ii. **Roxanne Renee FALCON** was born 27 Aug 1979.
- + 1114 F    iii. **Lisa Margaret FALCON** was born 17 Jul 1981.
- + 1115 M    iv. **Jeremy Clay FALCON** was born 26 Oct 1984.
- + 1116 M    v. **Reece Daniel FALCON** was born 11 Feb 1992.

757. **Alvin Joseph FALCON Sr.** (Sosthene, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>25</sup> 3 Sep 1934 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.



Alvin married<sup>26</sup> **Barbara Lynn NOEL** on 26 Aug 1967 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1117 M i. **Alvin Joseph FALCON Jr.** was born 2 Feb 1969.
- + 1118 F ii. **Monica Lynn FALCON** was born 22 Dec 1969.
- + 1119 F iii. **Stephanie Lelia FALCON** was born 17 Sep 1973.
- + 1120 F iv. **Rebecca Kay FALCON** was born 13 Dec 1974.

759. **James Carroll FALCON "Jim"** (Sosthene, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>27</sup> 29 Oct 1938 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Jim married **Betty Ann ARCENEUX** on 15 Jun 1974 in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Betty was born 19 Oct 1943 in Church Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1121 M i. **Christopher James FALCON** was born 17 Jul 1975 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.  
  
Christopher married **Amber Nicole BRAUS** on 19 Oct 2002 in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Amber was born 11 Aug 1981 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 1122 F ii. **Maria Denise FALCON** was born 9 Oct 1976 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.  
  
Maria married **Jason Scott MCADAMS** on 21 Mar 1998 in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Jason was born 27 Aug 1974 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 1123 M iii. **Toby Paul FALCON** was born 23 Mar 1978 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 1124 F iv. **Nicole Danielle FALCON** was born 3 Feb 1983 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

760. **Martha Jean FALCON** (Sosthene, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born<sup>28</sup> 24 Mar 1942 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Martha married<sup>29</sup> **Lennis Joseph RICHARD Jr. "L.J."** on 25 Jun 1971 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. L.J. was born 24 Sep 1932 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1125 M i. **Lennis Joseph RICHARD III "Joey"** was born 26 Aug 1972 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.  
  
Joey married **Greta Ann FONTENOT** on 2 Feb 2008 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

767. **Helen FALCON** (Ulysse, Pierre Ilaire, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 13 Jan 1918 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

Helen married **Lennis GUILLOT Sr.** on 29 Jan 1936. Lennis was born 23 Nov 1913. He died 23 Dec 1990.

They had the following children:

- 1126 M i. **John Allan GUILLOT.**

- 1127 M    ii. **Lennis J. GUILLOT Jr.**
- 1128 F    iii. **Anna Lois GUILLOT.**
- 1129 F    iv. **Diane Gail GUILLOT.**

769. **Solange FALCON** (Ulysse, Pierre Ilaire, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 22 Aug 1920 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Solange married **Wallace MOORE**. Wallace was born 25 Sep 1915. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1130 M    i. **Gilford MOORE.**
- 1131 F    ii. **Gloria Mae MOORE.**

770. **Francis FALCON** (Ulysse, Pierre Ilaire, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 20 Jan 1927 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Francis married **Emelia BEARB**. Emelia was born 30 Apr 1924.

They had the following children:

- 1132 M    i. **Robert FALCON.**
- 1133 F    ii. **Pasty FALCON.**
- 1134 F    iii. **Carlene FALCON.**
- 1135 F    iv. **Nettie FALCON.**

771. **William Joseph FALCON "Willie"** (Ulysse, Pierre Ilaire, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 30 Jul 1924. He died 21 Mar 1977.

Willie married **Athalie DUGAS**. Athalie was born 26 Jan 1928 in Cankton, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1136 M    i. **Hilton Joseph FALCON** was buried in unknown location.
- 1137 M    ii. **Nolton FALCON.**
- 1138 M    iii. **Dalton FALCON.**
- + 1139 F    iv. **Debbie FALCON.**

772. **Anthony FALCON** (Ulysse, Pierre Ilaire, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 17 Dec 1925 in Lyons Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Anthony married **Leora BEARB**. Leora was born 9 Jan 1929. She died 18 Aug 2005 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana and was buried 20 Aug 2005 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Obituary: LAFAYETTE - Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 20, 2005, at a Mass of Christian Burial in La Chapelle de Martin & Castille for Leora B. Falcon, 76, the former Leora Bearb of the Judice Community, who passed away at 12:50 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 18, 2005, at Southwest Medical Center in Lafayette after a brief illness.

Obituary: Interment will be in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

Obituary: The Rev. Gilbert Dutel, pastor of Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church of Scott, will be the celebrant of the funeral Mass and will conduct the funeral services.

Obituary: Giftbearers will be Connor Falcon, Connie Duhon, Lois Theriot and Gloria Yannone.

Obituary: Eulogist will be Grant Falcon.

Obituary: Readers will be Grant Falcon and Michele Guidry.

Obituary: Valerie Andrus, organist, will sing for the service, "Amazing Grace", "How Great Thou Art", "Just A Closer Walk With Thee" and "You'll Never Walk Alone".

Obituary: Born June 9, 1929, Mrs. Falcon was a native of Bristol and a resident of Judice for 45 years. She was a member of the Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church in Scott.

Obituary: A devoted wife, mother and grandmother, affectionately known as "Mom", was always the first to offer love, comfort and support. She gave unwavering encouragement and hope to those who needed it. Mrs. Falcon enjoyed attending her husband's cajun band gigs while visiting with their friends. Her greatest joy was caring and spoiling her grandsons.

Obituary: Always ready to serve you rather than be served, she was unselfish in never wanting anyone to fuss over her. Family and friends are blessed for having had her be a part of their lives. She will be sadly missed, but forever remembered by the many lives that she tenderly touched.

Obituary: Survivors include her husband, Anthony Falcon, of Judice Community; two sons, Larry Falcon, of Alexandria, and Tony Falcon and his wife, Janet, of Lafayette; one daughter, Beatrice "Bea" Falcon Bearb and her husband, Jim Bearb, of Lafayette; two grandsons, Grant Falcon and Connor Falcon, of Lafayette; two brothers, Aurelien "Bill" Bearb Sr., of Holly Beach, and Doris Bearb, of Judice Community; and three sisters, Elvia Boudreaux, of Elizabeth, Amelia Falcon, of Holly Beach, and Freda Lagneaux, of Judice Community.

Obituary: She was preceded in death by her parents, Eurice "Jack" Bearb and the former Emelia Semar, both natives of Church Point; and two brothers, Cleveland Bearb and Horace Bearb.

Obituary: A rosary was prayed at 7 p.m. Friday in the Martin & Castille Funeral Home.

Obituary: The family requested that visiting hours be observed from 1 p.m. until 9 p.m. Friday and will continue from 8 a.m. today until time of service.

Obituary: Pallbearers will be Tony Falcon, Grant Falcon, Connor Falcon, Jim Bearb, Bradley Lavergne and Mike Zaunbrecher.

Obituary: Honorary pallbearers will be Aurelien "Bill" Bearb Sr., Doris Bearb, Doyce Lagneaux, John Viator, Robert Falcon, Ricky Bearb, Derek Guidry and Miles Guidry.

Obituary: View the obituary and guestbook online at [www.mourning.com](http://www.mourning.com)

Obituary: Arrangements have been entrusted to Martin & Castille Funeral Home Inc. of Lafayette, (337) 234-2311.

They had the following children:

- 1140 F     i. **Beatrice FALCON** "Bea" died 2006.
- + 1141 M     ii. **Anthony FALCON Jr.**
- 1142 M     iii. **Larry FALCON.**

773. **Gertie Marie FALCON** (Ulysse, Pierre Ilaire, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 5 Jan 1928 in Lyons Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Gertie married **E. Edward LAVERNGE**. E. Edward LAVERNGE was born 23 Jan 1916 in Sunset, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1143 F     i. **Geraldine Marie LAVERNGE** "Dean".
- 1144 M     ii. **Bradley Mitchell LAVERNGE.**
- 1145 M     iii. **Rickey James LAVERNGE.**
- 1146 F     iv. **Harriet Ann LAVERNGE.**
- 1147 F     v. **Lisa Del LAVERNGE.**

775. **Rodney Joseph TRAHAN** (Armance FALCON, Pierre Ilaire, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 6 Nov 1924.

Rodney married **Mary Dorothy CREDEUR**. Mary was born 18 Sep 1928.

They had the following children:

- 1148 F     i. **Connie Ann TRAHAN.**

776. **Bulah TRAHAN** (Armance FALCON, Pierre Ilaire, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 12 Oct 1925.

Bulah married **Joseph Doris MECHE**. Joseph was born 27 Jul 1927. He died 15 Jun 2003.

They had the following children:

- 1149 F     i. **Janice MECHE.**
- 1150 M     ii. **Dale MECHE.**
- 1151 M     iii. **Robert MECHE.**
- 1152 M     iv. **Patrick MECHE.**
- 1153 F     v. **Debbie MECHE.**

777. **Eula Mae TRAHAN** (Armance FALCON, Pierre Ilaire, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 12 Oct 1925. She died 13 Jan 1990.

Eula married **John L. P. GUILBEAU**. John was born 19 Jun 1925. He died 29 Jan 1989.

John and Eula had the following children:

- 1154 F     i. **Joycelyn GUILBEAU.**
- 1155 F     ii. **Eva Dell GUILBEAU.**

778. **Mable TRAHAN** (Armance FALCON, Pierre Ilaire, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 8 Feb 1928.

Mable married **Ray BRASSEAUX**. Ray was born 24 Mar 1928. He died 26 Jun 2001.

They had the following children:

- 1156 F     i. **Arlene Ann BRASSEAUX.**
- 1157 F     ii. **Marlene BRASSEAUX.**

779. **Austin TRAHAN** (Armance FALCON, Pierre Ilaire, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 13 Dec 1931.

Austin married **Lucy ALLEMAN**. Lucy was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1158 F     i. **Ellen TRAHAN.**

780. **Alma Jane TRAHAN** (Armance FALCON, Pierre Ilaire, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 17 Oct 1941.

Alma married **Wilfred James GASPARD**.

They had the following children:

- 1159 M     i. **John Vernon GASPARD.**
- 1160 M     ii. **Blain Jude GASPARD.**
- 1161 M     iii. **Troy James GASPARD.**
- 1162 F     iv. **Tina Marie GASPARD.**

786. **Frances BOURQUE** (Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 9 Nov 1916 in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She died 9 Jul 1999 in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas and was buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Frances married **Anthony BREAUX** on 2 Feb 1938 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Anthony was born 29 Jul 1914 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died Oct 1980 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana and was buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1163 F     i. **Mary Frances BREAUX** was born 11 Oct 1954.
- 1164 M     ii. **William James BREAUX** was born 6 Apr 1957 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

787. **Mildred BOURQUE** (Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 24 Oct 1918. She died 3 Jun 1981 in Houston, Harris County, Texas and was buried in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

Mildred married **Frank Frazzie JENKINS Jr.**. Frank was born in West Virginia. He died in

Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas and was buried in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 1165 M i. **Jerry Gail JENKINS** was born 20 Sep 1937.
- + 1166 F ii. **Marilyn Eve JENKINS** was born 20 Feb 1939 and died 19 Mar 1997.
- + 1167 M iii. **John Craig JENKINS** was born 6 Aug 1947.
- + 1168 F iv. **Mildred Beatrice JENKINS** was born 28 Nov 1948.
- + 1169 M v. **Frank Frazzie JENKINS III** was born 3 Nov 1953.

788. **Rosemary BOURQUE** (Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 29 Jul 1921 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She died 7 May 1989 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana and was buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Rosemary married **Lawrence Joseph JUNOT** on 18 Aug 1946 in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Lawrence was born 5 Mar 1916 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died 6 Oct 1965 in Houston, Harris County, Texas and was buried in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1170 M i. **Keith JUNOT** was born 9 Feb 1958.
- 1171 F ii. **Karen Cecile JUNOT** was born 9 Mar 1954 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

789. **Aaron BOURQUE** (Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 20 Jan 1924. He died Apr 1984 and was buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Aaron married **Elizabeth Mozelle PALMER** on 1947 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Elizabeth was born 22 Jan 1929 in Logansport, De Soto Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1172 M i. **Robert BOURQUE** was born 3 Dec 1948.
- + 1173 M ii. **David BOURQUE** was born 28 Feb 1950.
- + 1174 F iii. **Debra BOURQUE** was born 11 Jul 1952.
- + 1175 F iv. **Angela BOURQUE** was born 24 Aug 1955.
- 1176 F v. **Tammy BOURQUE** was born 25 Feb 1958.
- + 1177 M vi. **Paul BOURQUE** was born 5 Apr 1968.
- + 1178 F vii. **Kandice BOURQUE** was born 12 Apr 1971.

790. **Ethel Lee BOURQUE** (Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 3 Jan 1926 in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She died 30 Aug 1982 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana and was buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Ethel married **Ordra Joseph SONNIER** on 2 Feb 1946 in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Ordra was born 15 Dec 1925. He died 15 Jan 1978 and was buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Ordra and Ethel had the following children:

- + 1179 F i. **Judy Ann SONNIER** was born 11 Aug 1947.
- + 1180 F ii. **Catherine Marie SONNIER** was born 15 Aug 1948.
- + 1181 F iii. **Cynthia Eve SONNIER** was born 2 Jan 1953.
- + 1182 M iv. **Joseph Lee SONNIER** was born 30 Mar 1957.
- + 1183 M v. **Bradley James SONNIER** was born 20 Sep 1962.

791. **Zeola BOURQUE** (Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 26 Mar 1928 in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana. She died 24 Sep 2004 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana and was buried 27 Sep 2004 in Judice, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Zeola married **Harris GUIDRY Sr.** on 7 Aug 1948 in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Harris was born 3 Apr 1928 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. He died in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana and was buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1184 M i. **Kenneth Joseph GUIDRY** was born 1 Mar 1950.
- + 1185 M ii. **Glenn Louis GUIDRY** was born 8 Dec 1954.
- 1186 F iii. **Myra Ann GUIDRY** was born 16 Dec 1957 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- + 1187 M iv. **Bryan Francis GUIDRY** was born 29 Jan 1961.
- 1188 M v. **Timothy GUIDRY** was born 24 May 1966 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- + 1189 M vi. **Harris GUIDRY Jr.** was born 20 Mar 1969.
- 1190 F vii. **Lydia GUIDRY** was born 26 Sep 1972 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.  
Lydia married **Russell Joseph BELLARD** on 20 Jun 1998 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Russell was born 22 Feb 1971 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

793. **Dorothy ALice BOURQUE** (Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 16 Mar 1931 in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Dorothy married **Dudley Earl DUHON** on 20 Aug 1950 in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Dudley was born 2 Nov 1928 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1191 F i. **Joan Marie DUHON** was born 13 Feb 1953.
- + 1192 M ii. **Ted DUHON** was born 5 Jan 1954.
- + 1193 F iii. **Connie DUHON** was born 4 May 1955.
- + 1194 F iv. **Kathy DUHON** was born 27 Sep 1956.
- 1195 F v. **Peggy DUHON** was born 5 Mar 1958 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- + 1196 M vi. **Jimmie Dale DUHON** was born 25 Apr 1959.

794. **Marjorie Cecile BOURQUE** (Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 26 Dec 1933 in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She died 30 Jul 1998 in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas and was buried in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

Marjorie married **San Benito MONTALVO Jr.**. San was born 31 Oct 1932 in San Benito, Cameron County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 1197 F i. **Jacqueline Marie MONTALVO** was born 18 Jan 1957.
- + 1198 F ii. **Marilyn Eve MONTALVO** was born 18 Jan 1957.
- + 1199 M iii. **San Benito MONTALVO III** was born 5 Oct 1958.
- + 1200 M iv. **Rene MONTALVO** was born 10 Apr 1960.
- + 1201 F v. **Elizabeth MONTALVO** was born 28 Jun 1961.
- + 1202 M vi. **Earl Anthony MONTALVO Sr.** was born 30 Mar 1964.
- + 1203 F vii. **Theresa MONTALVO** was born 5 Nov 1967.

796. **Mary Beverly Ann BOURQUE** (Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 26 Nov 1935.

Mary married **Elinor ROGER** on 26 Jun 1954.

They had the following children:

- + 1204 F i. **Lois ROGER** was born 26 Nov 1954.
- + 1205 F ii. **Rebecca Ann ROGER** was born 5 Sep 1956.
- 1206 M iii. **Frederick James ROGER** was born 10 Oct 1958.
- + 1207 F iv. **Phyllis Marie ROGER** was born 29 Nov 1960.
- + 1208 M v. **Michael Dwayne ROGER** was born 29 Dec 1961.

797. **Charleen Mary BOURQUE** (Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 5 Oct 1937 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Charleen married **Wayne Joseph BOUDREAUX Sr.** on 9 Aug 1958 in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Wayne was born 11 Nov 1935 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1209 F i. **Nancy BOUDREAUX** was born 18 May 1962 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.  

Nancy married **Matthew S GILLIAM** on 10 Aug 1985 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Matthew was born 10 Oct 1957 in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.
- + 1210 M ii. **Jerome Joseph BOUDREAUX** was born 19 Mar 1963.
- + 1211 F iii. **Pamela BOUDREAUX** was born 13 Jun 1964.
- + 1212 F iv. **Lisa BOUDREAUX** was born 24 Aug 1969.
- 1213 F v. **Sharon BOUDREAUX** was born 26 Feb 1967 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.



Sharon married **Chad RICHARD** on 13 Mar 1993 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1214 M vi. **Wayne William Joseph BOUDREAUX Jr.** was born 21 May 1972 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

798. **Charles Wayne BOURQUE** (Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 29 Oct 1938 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Charles married **Anna Grace MOUTON** on 27 Mar 1971 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Anna was born 14 Jun 1944 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1215 F i. **Sharon BLANCHARD** was born 3 Dec 1963.
- + 1216 F ii. **Kim BLANCHARD** was born 6 Feb 1966.
- + 1217 M iii. **Charles Wayne BOURQUE Jr.** was born 1 Sep 1971.
- 1218 M iv. **Jack BOURQUE** was born 21 Feb 1973.
- 1219 F v. **Susan BOURQUE** was born 27 Nov 1975.

799. **Winnie BOUILLON** (Andre BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 1926. She died 1980.

Winnie married **Erick MIRE**. Erick was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1220 F i. **Amelaia Jane MIRE**.
- 1221 M ii. **Darrell MIRE**.
- 1222 F iii. **Jeanette MIRE**.
- 1223 F iv. **Deborah MIRE**.
- 1224 M v. **Eric MIRE**.
- 1225 F vi. **Vicky MIRE** was buried in unknown location.

802. **Dionesa BOUILLON** (Andre BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was buried in unknown location.

Dionesa married **George CARPENTER**. George was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1226 F i. **Georgette CARPENTER** was buried in unknown location.
- 1227 F ii. **Sharon CARPENTER** was buried in unknown location.
- 1228 M iii. **Bryon CARPENTER** was buried in unknown location.
- 1229 F iv. **Melynda CARPENTER** was buried in unknown location.

803. **Adley BOUILLON** (Andre BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was buried in unknown location.

Adley married **Evan JANISE**.

Evan and Adley had the following children:

- 1230 F i. **Dorothy Lynn JANISE.**
- 1231 M ii. **Terry Wayne JANISE.**

805. **Andrew BOUILLON Jr.** (Andre BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was buried in unknown location.

Andrew married **Elsie DONALDSON**. Elsie was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1232 M i. **Jeffery BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.
- 1233 M ii. **Michael BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.
- 1234 F iii. **Cynthia BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.
- 1235 M iv. **Kevin P BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.
- 1236 F v. **Katherine BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.
- 1237 F vi. **Constance BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.
- 1238 M vii. **Timothy BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.
- 1239 M viii. **Matthew BOUILLON** was buried in unknown location.

806. **Helen BOUILLON** (Andre BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was buried in unknown location.

Helen married **Manuel DUHON**. Manuel was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1240 M i. **Don Alan DUHON** was buried in unknown location.
- 1241 M ii. **Carl Owen DUHON** was buried in unknown location.
- 1242 M iii. **Mark Randal DUHON** was buried in unknown location.

831. **John LAVERNGE** (Angeline FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 15 Jan 1925 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died 20 Nov 1996 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

John married **Evelyn HARRINGTON**.

They had the following children:

- 1243 F i. **Beverly LAVERNGE** was born in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.  
Beverly married **Pete CUCCIO**. Pete was buried in unknown location.
- + 1244 M ii. **Ronnie LAVERNGE.**

832. **Rose Mae LAVERNGE** (Angeline FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 18 Dec 1928 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Rose married **Mervin SIMON** on 8 Aug 1946 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Mervin and Rose had the following children:

- + 1245 F i. **Gwen SIMON** was born 4 Oct 1948.
- + 1246 F ii. **Josie SIMON** was born 17 May 1957.
- + 1247 M iii. **Danny SIMON** was born 7 Sep 1960.
- + 1248 M iv. **Glenn SIMON** was born 20 Feb 1962.

833. **Renola LAVERNGE** (Angeline FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 18 Nov 1922 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She died 1 Nov 1995 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Renola married **Claby DUGAS**. Claby was born 19 Jul 1916 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1249 M i. **Eddie DUGAS** was born 21 Nov 1938 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He died 2 Feb 1950 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- + 1250 F ii. **Joanne DUGAS** was born 8 Jan 1944.
- 1251 M iii. **Darrell DUGAS** was born 24 Oct 1955.

834. **Wilmer Vincent SONNIER** (Elocadie Maria FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 1926 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Wilmer married **Willa Mae LAGRANGE**. Willa was born 7 Jul 1923 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. She died 15 Oct 2005.

They had the following children:

- 1252 M i. **Martin SONNIER**.
- 1253 F ii. **Lynette SONNIER** was born 4 Aug 1947 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.  
Lynette married **Rochelle SIMMONS** in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.
- + 1254 M iii. **Glynn Michael SONNIER** was born 26 Jan 1946 and died 4 Jan 1993.

835. **Ann Myrlene SONNIER** (Elocadie Maria FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 11 Aug 1929 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Ann married **Alan John WILSFORD Sr.**

They had the following children:

- + 1255 F i. **Polly Ann WILSFORD** was born 18 Jul 1960.
- 1256 M ii. **James WILSFORD**.
- + 1257 M iii. **Timothy Mark WILSFORD** was born 30 Apr 1955.
- 1258 M iv. **Jerry Louise WILSFORD**.
- + 1259 F v. **Nancy Marie WILSFORD** was born 28 Mar 1949.
- + 1260 M vi. **Allan John WILSFORD Jr.** was born 18 Apr 1948.
- + 1261 M vii. **Thomas WILSFORD** was born 27 Feb 1967.
- + 1262 M viii. **Paul WILSFORD** was born 2 Jul 1963.

836. **Jerry Luke SONNIER** (Elocadie Maria FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 12 Oct 1931 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Jerry married **Dorothy Jane GUILBEAU**.

They had the following children:

- + 1263 F     i. **Carol Anne SONNIER** was born 22 Feb 1953.
- + 1264 F     ii. **Bonnie Lea SONNIER** was born 23 Jan 1952.
- + 1265 M     iii. **Richard Carl SONNIER** was born 10 May 1954.
- + 1266 F     iv. **Leslie Gay SONNIER** was born 28 Jul 1959.

837. **Irene STUTES** (Eucharist FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 27 Jan 1922 in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.

Irene married (1) **Julius GANS**.

They had the following children:

- + 1267 M     i. **Gary Michael GANS** was born 24 Sep 1944.
- + 1268 F     ii. **Sunny Arlene Ann GANS** was born 24 Sep 1946.
- + 1269 F     iii. **Mary Leslie GANS** was born 27 Aug 1954.
- + 1270 F     iv. **Molly Irene GANS** was born 29 Jan 1956.
- + 1271 F     v. **Karla K Hargett GANS**.

Irene also married (2) **Bob HARGETT**.

838. **Oren STUTES** (Eucharist FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 4 May 1929 in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.

Oren married **Gloria SUAREZ**. Gloria was born 10 Jan 1930 in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 1272 M     i. **Rodney STUTES** was born 15 Jun 1953.

839. **Marie Edelle FALCON** (Edwin, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 30 Sep 1935 in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Marie married **Dallas HEBERT** on 12 Aug 1953 in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1273 F     i. **Lana HEBERT** was born 9 Apr 1956.
- + 1274 F     ii. **Tonya HEBERT** was born 12 Aug 1961.

841. **Mona Lois FALCON** (Edward, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 7 Mar 1941 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Mona married **Charles TRAHAN** on 10 Jun 1963. Charles was born 17 Mar 1940 in Morse, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Charles and Mona had the following children:

- + 1275 M i. **David TRAHAN** was born 26 Jun 1964.
- + 1276 F ii. **Cheryl TRAHAN** was born 19 Aug 1965.
- + 1277 F iii. **Christine TRAHAN** was born 8 Sep 1969.
- 1278 M iv. **Timothy TRAHAN** was born 19 Sep 1967 in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana.  
Timothy married **Angela NEPVEAUX** on 30 Jul 1994 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Angela was born 7 Jun 1968 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 1279 M v. **Robert TRAHAN** was born 13 Nov 1975 in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana.

842. **Randy Edward FALCON** (Edward, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 11 Aug 1950 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Randy married<sup>30</sup> **Connie Lou THIBODEAUX** on 15 Dec 1973 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Connie was born 1953 in Morse, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1280 M i. **Wade Everett FALCON** was born 29 Jul 1977.
- 1281 F ii. **Melanie Renee FALCON** was born 3 Jul 1980 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.  
Melanie married **Derrick DAIGLE**.

845. **James Dale MEAUX "Jimmy"** (Inez FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 28 May 1934 in Port Arthur, Orange County, Texas.

Jimmy married **Glenda REBERT** on 25 Apr 1958 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. Glenda was born 5 Apr 1939 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 1282 M i. **Darren MEAUX** was born 22 Dec 1959.
- + 1283 M ii. **Regan MEAUX** was born 9 Dec 1961.
- + 1284 M iii. **Wendell MEAUX** was born 19 Aug 1968.

847. **Julie Theresa DARTEZ** (Lawrence FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 12 Aug 1956 in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

Julie married **John Carl BROUSSARD** on 28 Dec 1974 in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. John was born 15 Jul 1956 in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1285 F i. **Andrea Lynn BROUSSARD** was born 11 Nov 1975.
- 1286 M ii. **Bryan Paul BROUSSARD** was born 19 Dec 1976 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.  
Bryan married **Jennifer Elaine SIMIEN** on 15 Sep 1998 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. Jennifer was born 4 Sep 1977 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

- 1287 F   iii. **Katrina Jane BROUSSARD** was born 19 Jun 1978.
- 1288 F   iv. **Laura Mary BROUSSARD** was born 6 Sep 1979.
- 1289 F   v. **Ann Elizabeth BROUSSARD** was born 4 May 1981.
- 1290 M   vi. **John Gordon BROUSSARD** was born 12 Aug 1982.
- 1291 M   vii. **Brandon Kent BROUSSARD** was born 22 Jul 1985.
- 1292 M   viii. **Rose Clare BROUSSARD** was born 8 May 1987.

850. **Ellen Rose DARTEZ** (Lawrence FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 30 Aug 1962 in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

Ellen married **Benny William DETERS** on 17 Sep 1994 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. Benny was born 20 Sep 1962 in Pitkin, Vernon Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1293 F    i. **Merideth Michelle DETERS** was born 9 Apr 1988.
- 1294 M    ii. **Brett Thomas Deters DETERS** was born 15 Jun 1989 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- 1295 F    iii. **Emily Rose DETERS** was born 20 Aug 1997 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

851. **David DARTEZ Sr.** (Lawrence FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 20 Jul 1941 in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

David married (1) **Sue TERRILL**.

They had the following children:

- 1296 F    i. **Susan DARTEZ**.

David also married (2) **Sylvia Ann BOURGEOIS**. Sylvia was born in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1297 M    ii. **David DARTEZ Jr.**

852. **Carol DARTEZ** (Lawrence FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 30 Jul 1942.

Carol married (1) **Jim CHAFFEE**. Jim was buried in unknown location.

Carol also married (2) **Howard JARDELL**.

They had the following children:

- + 1298 F    i. **Melanie JARDELL**.

853. **Jane Elizabeth DARTEZ** (Lawrence FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 8 Apr 1946 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

Jane married **David Roger POYNTER** on 3 Sep 1966 in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. David was born 18 Dec 1944 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

David and Jane had the following children:

- + 1299 F     i. **Gretchen POYNTER** was born 10 Jul 1968.
- 1300 F     ii. **Leah Jamie POYNTER** was born 4 Aug 1976 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- 1301 F     iii. **Rachael Morton POYNTER** was born 7 Apr 1972 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- 1302 M     iv. **Neil POYNTER** was born in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

854. **Joseph John DARTEZ Sr.** (Lawrence FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 10 Aug 1952 in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

Joseph married **Joni CURRIE** on 30 Aug 1975 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1303 F     i. **Danielle DARTEZ.**
- 1304 M     ii. **Joseph DARTEZ Jr..**
- 1305 M     iii. **Benjamine DARTEZ.**
- 1306 F     iv. **Kaitlyn DARTEZ.**
- 1307 F     v. **Lauren DARTEZ.**

855. **Mary Laurence DARTEZ** (Lawrence FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 2 Mar 1954 in Sulpher, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

Mary married **David SMITH** on 29 Jul 1989 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1308 M     i. **Russell SMITH.**

857. **Eileen FALCON** (Wilfred, Andre Bernard, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was buried in unknown location.

Eileen married **Pete MENARD.**

They had the following children:

- 1309 M     i. **Jerry MENARD.**
- 1310 M     ii. **Daniel MENARD.**
- 1311 F     iii. **Linda MENARD.**
- 1312 F     iv. **Nanette MENARD.**
- 1313 F     v. **Jeanne MENARD.**

858. **Ethel FALCON** (Wilfred, Andre Bernard, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal).

Ethel married **Leroy Joseph BREAUX** on 13 Oct 1944.

They had the following children:

- 1314 F     i. **Sharon BREAUX** was buried in unknown location.

1315 F     ii. **Rebecca BREAUX** was buried in unknown location.

859. **Rena FALCON** (Wilfred, Andre Bernard, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal).

Rena married **Joe TURK**.

They had the following children:

1316 F     i. **Jan TURK**.

1317 M     ii. **J. Frank TURK**.

860. **Dr. Carroll FALCON** (Wilfred, Andre Bernard, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was buried in unknown location.

Carroll married **Deanna**. Deanna was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

1318 M     i. **David FALCON**.

1319 F     ii. **Anna FALCON**.

862. **Andy FALCON** (Roy, Andre Bernard, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

He had the following children:

1320 M     i. **Drew FALCON**.

868. **Jessica Marie FALCON** (Clyde Joseph, Frank, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 24 Apr 1962 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Jessica married **Joseph William MILLER Jr.** on 26 Jul 1985 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1321 F     i. **Janna Elizabeth MILLER** was born 13 Oct 1988.

1322 F     ii. **Jenna Nicole MILLER** was born 13 Oct 1988.

874. **Mary Elizabeth PALMER** (Louetta Theresa FALCON, Frank, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 24 Apr 1962 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

Mary married **Mark Joseph DUGAS** on 6 Apr 1991 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1323 M     i. **Aaron Joseph DUGAS** was born 24 Jun 1992.

1324 F     ii. **Amelia DUGAS** was born 10 Mar 1994.

1325 M     iii. **Seth DUGAS** was born 16 Apr 1997.

877. **Susan Marie MEYER** (Virginia Rita FALCON, Frank, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 13 Oct 1952 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Susan married **Richard Dale LATIOLAIS** on 18 Sep 1976 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.



Richard and Susan had the following children:

- 1326 M     i. **Reid Aaron LATIOLAIS** was born 2 Apr 1979.
- 1327 F     ii. **Katie Elizabeth LATIOLAIS** was born 28 Jun 1981.

879. **Phyllis Claire MEYER** (Virginia Rita FALCON, Frank, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 4 Sep 1954 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Phyllis married **Wilson Jean HEBERT Jr.** on 3 Aug 1974 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1328 F     i. **Stephanie Lynn HEBERT** was born 10 Nov 1976.
- 1329 F     ii. **Kerri Madeleine HEBERT** was born 31 Oct 1978.

881. **Cynthia Faye MEYER** (Virginia Rita FALCON, Frank, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 5 Nov 1959 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Cynthia married **Charles Earl VONDESNSTEIN Jr.** on 21 Oct 1978 in Robert's Cove, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1330 F     i. **Brandi Claire VONDESNSTEIN** was born 25 May 1983.
- 1331 F     ii. **Maggie Kay VONDESNSTEIN** was born 18 May 1988.
- 1332 F     iii. **Marci Ann VONDESNSTEIN** was born 18 May 1988.

882. **Billie Joan MEYER** (Virginia Rita FALCON, Frank, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 25 Feb 1961 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Billie married **Sidney James LEWIS** on 27 Oct 1985 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1333 F     i. **Samantha Kate LEWIS** was born 6 Jun 1991.

884. **Donald James MEYER** (Virginia Rita FALCON, Frank, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 1 Feb 1966 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Donald married **Barbara BOSCH**.

They had the following children:

- 1334 F     i. **Leslie Louise BOSCH** was born 6 Jul 1994.
- 1335 F     ii. **Sara Anne MEYER** was born 20 Aug 1996.

885. **Denis Francis LACROIX** (Julia Cecile FALCON, Frank, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 10 Apr 1968 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Denis married **Shawn MURPHY** on 1996 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1336 F     i. **Rachel Claire LACROIX** was born 18 Mar 1997.
- 1337 F     ii. **Britttany Danielle LACROIX** was born 19 Jan 1999.

886. **Mary Cecile LACROIX** (Julia Cecile FALCON, Frank, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 13 May 1969 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Mary married **Joel Shannon FAULK** on 1991 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1338 F i. **Amber Renee FAULK** was born 12 Nov 1991.

1339 M ii. **Jacob Paul FAULK** was born 9 Oct 1993.

888. **Brian Timothy PETITJEAN** (Nazida Anna FALCON, Frank, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 14 Mar 1965 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Brian married **Carol Ann CORMIER** on 8 Jun 1991 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1340 F i. **Kristen Paige PETITJEAN** was born 18 Aug 1994.

894. **Cecile Faustine ALLEMAN** (Felicite Conception PLAISANCE, Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie HIDALGO, Francisca Antonia FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 6 Aug 1881. She died 12 May 1966 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana and was buried 14 May 1966 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Cecile married **Nicholas Abraham SANCHEZ**. Nicholas was born 27 Oct 1876 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died 21 Feb 1951 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1341 F i. **Enola SANCHEZ** was born 23 Jan 1905. She died 15 Apr 1990 in Metarie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana and was buried 17 Apr 1990 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

Enola married (1) **Henry Wendell GEORGE**.

Enola also married (2) **Eddie NOTO**.

1342 M ii. **Nicholas Abraham SANCHEZ** was buried in unknown location.

1343 M iii. **Antonine SANCHEZ** was buried in unknown location.

1344 F iv. **Mary SANCHEZ** was buried in unknown location.

1345 F v. **Jane SANCHEZ** was buried in unknown location.

+ 1346 F vi. **Julia SANCHEZ**.

1347 F vii. **Noemie SANCHEZ** was buried in unknown location.

905. **John BOUDREAUX** (Ulysse BOUDREAUX, Marie Dolores CAVALLERO, Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 12 Apr 1883. He was buried in unknown location.

John married (1) **Julienne LANDRY** on 30 May 1902 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Julienne was born 12 Jan 1882 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

+ 1348 M i. **Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX Sr.** was born 2 Jun 1907 and died 29 Oct 1982.

1349 M ii. **Cleveland BOUDREAUX** was born 2 Jun 1905. He was buried in unknown

location.

- 1350 F   iii. **Yvonne BOUDREAUX** was born 5 Nov 1915. She died 20 Nov 1978 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- Yvonne married **Lee LEBLANC** on 30 Jan 1934 in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Lee was born 3 Feb 1914. He was buried in unknown location.
- 1351 M   iv. **Edward Joseph BOUDREAUX** was born 29 Oct 1920 in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 1352 M   v. **Carol John BOUDREAUX** was born 22 May 1926 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- 1353 M   vi. **Earl Joseph BOUDREAUX** was born 2 Aug 1927 in Belle Rose, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

John also married (2) **Leoncia Marie SAVOY**. Leoncia was born<sup>31</sup> 4 Jan 1888 in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>32</sup> 24 Jan 1967 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana and was buried<sup>33</sup> in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Affairs: Leoncia and John Boudreaux lived together periodically. They had 2 children, Earl and Carroll.

Occupation: Leoncia told fortunes with cards. Some people believed she really could. Some of her predictions were surprisingly accurate.

They had the following children:

- 1354 M   vii. **Earl BOUDREAUX**.
- 1355 M   viii. **Carroll BOUDREAUX** was born 1926. He died 1942 and was buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

906. **Ernest BOUDREAUX** (Ulysse BOUDREAUX, Marie Dolores CAVALLERO, Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 10 Jan 1885. He died 25 Jan 1956 and was buried 25 Jan 1956 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Ernest married (1) **Clemence Elizabeth AUCOIN**. Clemence was buried in unknown location.

Ernest also married (2) **Malvina SOLAR** on 29 Oct 1903. Malvina was born 28 Dec 1882. She died 8 Nov 1913.

They had the following children:

- 1356 M   i. **Cleogere Augustin BOUDREAUX** was born 10 Feb 1916. He died 8 Sep 1982 in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.
- 1357 M   ii. **Wilson BOUDREAUX** was born 13 Oct 1917. He died 22 Oct 1979.
- 1358 F   iii. **Celine Jeanne BOUDREAUX** was born 14 May 1919. She was buried in unknown location.
- Celine married **Lee Joseph VERRET** on 16 Feb 1939 in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Lee was born 7 Feb 1914. He was buried in unknown location.

907. **Francois Ulysse BOUDREAUX** (Ulysse BOUDREAUX, Marie Dolores CAVALLERO, Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 18 Jun 1888. He died 6 Jan 1913 and was buried in unknown location.

Francois married **Nola FRYOU** on 12 May 1910 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Nola was born 15 Jan 1893. She died 9 Aug 1933.

They had the following children:

1359 M i. **Pierre BOUDREAUX** "Eddie" was born 11 Nov 1912. He died 1 Nov 1984 and was buried in unknown location.

Eddie married **Odile Jeanne AUCOIN** on 4 Oct 1936 in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

1360 M ii. **Joseph Sterling BOUDREAUX** was born 10 Apr 1911 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

908. **Faustine BOUDREAUX** (Ulysse BOUDREAUX, Marie Dolores CAVALLERO, Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 4 Apr 1892. She died 3 Nov 1914 and was buried in unknown location.

Faustine married **Silvain LEBLANC** on 31 Dec 1909 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Silvain was born 8 Feb 1887. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

1361 M i. **Leonore LEBLANC**.

Leonore married **Elphege CAUSIN**.

1362 F ii. **Regine LEBLANC**.

Regine married **Gilbert LANDRY**.

1363 F iii. **Inez Pauline LEBLANC** was born 1 Aug 1913. She was buried in unknown location.

909. **Marie Marguerite BOUDREAUX** (Ulysse BOUDREAUX, Marie Dolores CAVALLERO, Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 17 Aug 1893. She was buried in unknown location.

Marie married **Louis SIMONEAUX**. Louis was born 26 Apr 1892. He died 1 Jan 1977 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1364 F i. **Therese SIMONEAUX** was buried in unknown location.

1365 M ii. **Ulysse SIMONEAUX** was buried in unknown location.

1366 M iii. **Lloyd SIMONEAUX** was buried in unknown location.

1367 M iv. **Louis SIMONEAUX** was buried in unknown location.

1368 M v. **Adline SIMONEAUX** was buried in unknown location.

1369 M vi. **Harry SIMONEAUX** was buried in unknown location.

912. **Paul Elie BOUDREAUX Sr.** (Ulysse BOUDREAUX, Marie Dolores CAVALLERO, Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 25 Jan 1897. He died 25 May 1954 in Gretna, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

Paul married **Melanie Stella AUCOIN** on 29 Oct 1919 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Melanie was born 21 Oct 1892. She died 6 Nov 1989 in Gretna, Jefferson Parish,

Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1370 F     i. **Marie Therese BOUDREAUX** was born 11 Nov 1920. She died 28 Apr 1973 in Gretna, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.
- 1371 M     ii. **Villeor BOUDREAUX "V.J."** was born 15 Nov 1921.
- 1372 M     iii. **Freddie Joseph BOUDREAUX** was born 29 Nov 1922.
- 1373 M     iv. **Clarence BOUDREAUX** was born 16 Mar 1924.
- 1374 M     v. **Godfrey Elie BOUDREAUX Sr.** was born 7 Nov 1926 in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 1375 F     vi. **Jane Lillian BOUDREAUX** was born 30 Mar 1928.

913. **Richard BOUDREAUX** (Ulysse BOUDREAUX, Marie Dolores CAVALLERO, Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 12 May 1902. He died 17 Oct 1973 and was buried in unknown location.

Richard married **Violet SANCHEZ** on 1 Oct 1925 in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Violet was born 28 Sep 1907 in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1376 M     i. **Orion BOUDREAUX** was born 29 Sep 1927 in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 1377 M     ii. **Roland BOUDREAUX** was born 2 Jun 1929 in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He died 20 Feb 1989 in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

914. **Robert BOUDREAUX** (Ulysse BOUDREAUX, Marie Dolores CAVALLERO, Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 8 Sep 1907. He died 31 Jul 1929 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

Robert married **Esther HEBERT** on 8 Apr 1926 in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Esther was born 14 Jun 1908 in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1378 F     i. **Rita BOUDREAUX** was born 22 Dec 1929 in Bruly St. Martin, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

917. **Agathe Josephine BOUDREAUX** (Jean Baptiste Valere BOUDREAUX, Marie Dolores CAVALLERO, Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 8 Feb 1884. She was buried in unknown location.

Agathe married **Joseph Arthur FALCON**, son of Dominique FALCON and Marie Marguerite MELANCON, on 6 Sep 1900 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Joseph was born 15 Oct 1882 in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1379 F     i. Heloise FALCON is printed as #607 on page 66.

- 1380 F    ii. Anne FALCON is printed as #608 on page 66.
- 1381 F    iii. Marguerite FALCON is printed as #609 on page 66.
- 1382 F    iv. Ada FALCON is printed as #610 on page 66.

918. **Joseph Augustin BOUDREAUX** (Jean Baptiste Valere BOUDREAUX, Marie Dolores CAVALLERO, Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 18 Aug 1885. He died 27 Jan 1928 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Joseph married **Ludivine CEDOTAL** on 6 Apr 1897 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Ludivine was born 18 Aug 1886. She died 27 Jan 1928 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1383 F    i. **Alma Marie BOUDREAUX** was born 3 May 1905. She was buried in unknown location.  
Alma married **Rene BORNE** on 28 Feb 1925.
- 1384 F    ii. **Isabelle BOUDREAUX**.  
Isabelle married **Romain SOLAR**.
- 1385 M    iii. **Joseph Rene BOUDREAUX** was born 5 Mar 1917. He was buried in unknown location.  
Joseph married **Jeanne DAIGLE** on 3 Feb 1940 in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.
- 1386 M    iv. **Renaud Valaire BOUDREAUX** was born 9 Dec 1919. He was buried in unknown location.  
Renaud married **Ierene BOUDREAUX** on 28 Jan 1939.
- 1387 M    v. **Yves Joseph BOUDREAUX** was born 16 Mar 1921.
- 1388 M    vi. **Auguste BOUDREAUX**.  
Auguste married **Laura Lee DUGAS**.

919. **Alice Marie BOUDREAUX** (Jean Baptiste Valere BOUDREAUX, Marie Dolores CAVALLERO, Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 12 Sep 1887. She died 1 Apr 1955 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Alice married **Joseph Modeste CAVALIER**, son of Perique Antoine CAVALLERO and Marie Julienne DOMINGUE, on 1 Feb 1905 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Joseph was born 15 Jun 1885. He died 2 Dec 1947 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1389 F    i. Imelda CAVALIER is printed as #928 on page 102.
- 1390 M    ii. Jimmy Sabin CAVALIER is printed as #929 on page 102.
- 1391 M    iii. Sidney Pierre CAVALIER is printed as #930 on page 103.
- 1392 F    iv. Velida CAVALIER is printed as #931 on page 103.
- 1393 M    v. Gilbert CAVALIER is printed as #932 on page 103.

920. **Henry BOUDREAUX** (Jean Baptiste Valere BOUDREAUX, Marie Dolores CAVALLERO, Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 15 Sep 1889. He died 24 May 1962 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Henry married **Clementine RODRIGUE**. Clementine was born 26 Jul 1892. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1394 M     i. **Oneal BOUDREAUX** was born 18 Oct 1911. He was buried in unknown location.  
Oneal married (1) **Florence PRADO**.  
Oneal also married (2) **Doris BOUDREAUX**.
- 1395 F     ii. **Hilda Ann BOUDREAUX** was born 19 Apr 1914. She died 29 Apr 1984 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.  
Hilda married **Melvin HOLLE**.
- 1396 F     iii. **Gertie BOUDREAUX** was born 1 Apr 1922.  
Gertie married **Armand REED**.
- 1397 F     iv. **Shirley May BOUDREAUX** was born 15 Jul 1923.  
Shirley married (1) **Bill HIGH**.  
Shirley also married (2) **Buck LANEHARD**.
- 1398 F     v. **Therese BOUDREAUX** was born 20 Aug 1924.  
Therese married (1) **Gordon SMITH**.  
Therese also married (2) **Ernest WHATLEY**.
- 1399 M     vi. **Dalton BOUDREAUX** was born 1 Feb 1925.  
Dalton married (1) **Pauline MATWHISHIN**.  
Dalton also married (2) **Velma HEBERT**.

921. **Louise Eulalie BOUDREAUX** (Jean Baptiste Valere BOUDREAUX, Marie Dolores CAVALLERO, Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 11 Nov 1895. She was buried in unknown location.

Louise married **Augustin CEDOTAL** on 14 Apr 1915 in Paincourtville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. Augustin was born 8 Jul 1895. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1400 M     i. **Philip CEDOTAL** was born 30 Apr 1921. He died 11 Dec 1976 in Belle Rose, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.  
Philip married (1) **Dorothy DAIGLE** in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.  
Philip also married (2) **Hilda ALBARADO**. Hilda was buried in unknown location.
- 1401 F     ii. **Eve CEDOTAL**.  
Eve married (1) **Nicholas BENEDETTO**. Nicholas was buried in unknown location.  
Eve also married (2) **M. L. CHAMNESS**.

Eve also married (3) **John MULL**.

1402 M   iii. **Herman CEDOTAL** was born 30 Aug 1922.

943. **Andrew Joseph FALCON** (Raphael Miguel, Andres Perfecto, Gaspar Antoine, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 6 Jun 1903 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died 11 Feb 1976 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana.

Andrew married **Antoinette Augustine BOUDREAUX** on 29 Jan 1933. Antoinette was born 6 Apr 1913 in Lockport, LaFourche Parish, Louisiana. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

+ 1403 M    i. **Norman FALCON Sr.** was born 5 Mar 1933.

944. **Andrew Claude FALCON Sr.** (Norez Claude, Adam Renard Joseph, Francois Antoine, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 29 Jan 1920 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He died 26 Aug 1993 and was buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Andrew married **Rita Mae BOURGOYNE** on 9 Apr 1943 in Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, Louisiana. Rita died 28 Aug 1926.

They had the following children:

1404 F    i. **Patricia Ann FALCON** was born 12 Apr 1944. She died 31 Mar 1947.

1405 M    ii. **Andrew Claude FALCON Jr.** was born 29 Jan 1946.

Andrew married **Valery ACOCK**. Valery was buried in unknown location.

1406 F    iii. **Patricia Anne FALCON** was born 22 Jan 1948.

1407 M    iv. **Patrick Anthony FALCON** was born 15 Feb 1951.

1408 F    v. **Nancy Lynn FALCON** was born 8 May 1952.

1409 M    vi. **Jeffery Thomas FALCON** was born 25 May 1958.

1410 F    vii. **Rosalind FALCON** was born 4 Aug 1962.

951. **Damien Peter FALCON Jr.** (Damien Peter, Adam Renard Joseph, Francois Antoine, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 17 Nov 1932. He died 14 Dec 1991.

Damien married (1) **Catherine LEET**.

They had the following children:

1411 F    i. **Sybil Ann FALCON**.

1412 M    ii. **Damien Peter FALCON III**.

Damien also married (2) **Wyona MARCHAND**.

They had the following children:

1413 M    iii. **Harold James FALCON**.

1414 M    iv. **Robert David FALCON** was born 24 Jan 1953.

1415 F    v. **Sandra Anne FALCON**.

1416 F    vi. **Anita Marie FALCON**.



952. **Raymond I Adam FALCON** (Damien Peter, Adam Renard Joseph, Francois Antoine, Hermenegildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 26 Feb 1926.

Raymond married **Doris Marie DUBOIS**.

They had the following children:

1417 M i. **Donald Raymond FALCON**.

1418 M ii. **Ricky Joseph FALCON** was born<sup>34</sup> 1952 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He died<sup>35</sup> 29 Jul 1952 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

+ 1419 M iii. **Todd Gerard FALCON Sr.**

953. **Harold James FALCON Sr.** (Damien Peter, Adam Renard Joseph, Francois Antoine, Hermenegildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 26 Nov 1927. He died 20 Feb 2004.

Harold married **Joyce FUBUORPE**.

They had the following children:

1420 M i. **Harold James FALCON Jr.**

1421 F ii. **Suzanne Marie FALCON**.

954. **Charles Bryan FALCON** (Damien Peter, Adam Renard Joseph, Francois Antoine, Hermenegildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal).

Charles married **Patricia SIMS**.

They had the following children:

1422 F i. **Debra Ann FALCON**.

1423 M ii. **Charles Bryan FALCON Jr.** was born 3 Sep 1956 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

1424 M iii. **Scott FALCON**.

1425 M iv. **Randal Duane FALCON**.

955. **Peggy Joan FALCON** (Damien Peter, Adam Renard Joseph, Francois Antoine, Hermenegildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal).

Peggy married **Paul S WOLSEFER**.

They had the following children:

1426 M i. **Paul S WOLSEFER Jr.**

1427 F ii. **Margueritte WOLSEFER**.

1428 F iii. **April Christine WOLSEFER**.

1429 F iv. **Shari Jean WOLSEFER**.

1430 M v. **Raymond WOLSEFER**.

956. **Betty Jean FALCON** (Damien Peter, Adam Renard Joseph, Francois Antoine, Hermenegildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 16 Nov 1937.

Betty married **Charles EDDY**.

They had the following children:

- 1431 F i. **Angelia EDDY**.
- 1432 M ii. **Charles Otis EDDY**.
- 1433 M iii. **John Paul EDDY**.
- 1434 M iv. **Steven William EDDY**.

957. **Sadie Ann FALCON** (Damien Peter, Adam Renard Joseph, Francois Antoine, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal).

Sadie married **Bryant ANDERSON**. Bryant was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1435 F i. **Charlotte ANDERSON** was buried in unknown location.
- 1436 F ii. **Melissa Ann ANDERSON** was buried in unknown location.

961. **Lee A FALCON** (Lawrence A, Adam Renard Joseph, Francois Antoine, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 22 Jun 1927. He died 17 Oct 1966 and was buried in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

He had the following children:

- + 1437 M i. **Richard Paul FALCON**.

962. **Jacqueline Anne FALCON**<sup>36</sup> (Leonard Frances, Bruno Bienvenu, Francois Antoine, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born<sup>37</sup> 17 Oct 1936.

Jacqueline married **BROWN**.

They had the following children:

- 1438 F i. **Connie Ann BROWN** was born 19 Sep 1973.

965. **Richard BOUDREAUX Sr.** (Martine Armentine FALCON, Jean Toussaint, Dominique, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 28 Oct 1907. He died 21 Feb 1970 and was buried in unknown location.

Richard married **Lucille LEBLANC** on 13 Jul 1930. Lucille was born 17 Sep 1908. She died 6 Oct 1985.

They had the following children:

- + 1439 F i. **Lucille BOUDREAUX** was born 19 Apr 1931.
- 1440 M ii. **Richard BOUDREAUX Jr.**
- 1441 F iii. **Theresa BOUDREAUX**.
- 1442 M iv. **Harold BOUDREAUX**.
- 1443 F v. **Judy BOUDREAUX**.
- 1444 M vi. **Larry BOUDREAUX**.
- 1445 F vii. **Marian BOUDREAUX**.

1446 M viii. **Don BOUDREAUX.**

1447 F ix. **Patsy BOUDREAUX.**

968. **Emily Maie Bernadette FALCON** (Philippe, Jean Toussaint, Dominique, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 31 Dec 1916 in Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. She died 26 Jul 2002.

Emily married **Percy THIBODEAUX** on 11 Jan 1936 in Bayou Goula, Iberville Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1448 M i. **Patrick THIBODEAUX.**

Patrick married **Anna THIBOEUX.**

971. **Claiborne L. FALCON** (Philippe, Jean Toussaint, Dominique, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 22 Mar 1922. He died 3 Nov 1990.

Claiborne married **Mary Lou NAVARRE** on 12 Feb 1950 in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

+ 1449 M i. **Robert FALCON** was born 29 Jun 1952.

978. **John Elvin FALCON Sr.** (Louis, Jean Toussaint, Dominique, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born in Labadieville, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He died 10 Aug 2007 in Gonzales, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

John was known for his unique farming techniques, having earned many awards over the years

John married **Naomie**. Naomie was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

1450 M i. **Harold FALCON.**

1451 M ii. **John Elvin FALCON Jr..**

---

#### Sources

1. Cen. of Asc. 1900.
2. SFSB, v2 p38.
3. ASC Ch, v12 p407.
4. S LA Vital Fam. Rec., v8 p74.
5. Donna Lynch Ancestry, Donna Lynch.
6. Donna Lynch Anc.
7. Donna Lynch Anc.
8. Donna Lynch Anc.
9. Asc Cemetery.
10. Asc Cemetery.
11. Asc Cemetery.
12. Asc Cemetery.
13. Asc Cemetery.
14. Asc Cemetery.

15. La. Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954, film number:1418367, image number:02048, certificate number:15947, digital folder number:4215556. "FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F37K-V4K> : accessed 3 April 2012), Gerald John Falcon (1949)."
16. La. Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954, film number:1418367, image number:02048, certificate number:15947, digital folder number:4215556. "FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F37K-V4K> : accessed 3 April 2012), Gerald John Falcon (1949)."
17. Asc Cemetery.
18. Asc Cemetery.
19. Asc Cemetery.
20. Jack Falcon, Jack Falcon Anc., Joseph Julian Sr FGS.
21. Jack Falcon, Jack Falcon Anc., Joseph Julian Sr FGS.
22. Jack Falcon, Jack Falcon Anc., Joseph Julian Sr FGS.
23. Steph. F., Steph. F.
24. Steph. F., Steph. F.
25. Steph. F., Steph. F.
26. Steph. F., Steph. F.
27. Steph. F., Steph. F.
28. Steph. F., Steph. F.
29. Steph. F., Steph. F.
30. Crowley Court House Records, #38019.
31. Asc Cemetery.
32. Asc Cemetery.
33. Asc Cemetery.
34. La. Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954, film number:1542721, image number:01113, certificate number:039, digital folder number:4215606. "FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FS1W-QVC> : accessed 3 April 2012), Ricky Joseph Falcon (1952)."
35. La. Deaths, 1850-1875; 1894-1954, film number:1542721, image number:01113, certificate number:039, digital folder number:4215606. "FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FS1W-QVC> : accessed 3 April 2012), Ricky Joseph Falcon (1952)."
36. Connie U.
37. Connie U.

## Eighth Generation

1000. **Carroll Thomas FALCON** (Emmett Thomas, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 10 Mar 1938. He died 20 Jun 1996 and was buried in Gretna, Jefferson County, Louisiana.

Carroll married **Juanita Marie MCALLISTER** on 24 Feb 1957. Juanita was born 4 Jul 1937. She died 18 Nov 1992 and was buried in Gretna, Jefferson County, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

+ 1452 F i. **Lisa Ann FALCON** was born 4 Mar 1959.

1001. **Sandra Ann FALCON** (Emmett Thomas, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 15 Jul 1945.

Sandra married **Mel PRATER** on 19 Dec 1964. Mel was born 31 Jul 1945.

They had the following children:

+ 1453 F i. **Stephanie PRATER** was born 31 Jul 1966.

+ 1454 F ii. **Leslie PRATER** was born 5 Jul 1970.

1002. **Jon Wayne FALCON** (John Whitney, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 27 Apr 1945.

Jon married **Pam CARTER** on 10 Jul 1965. Pam was born 11 Sep 1947.

They had the following children:

+ 1455 M i. **David Jon FALCON** was born 17 Jan 1967.

+ 1456 M ii. **Darren Wayne FALCON** was born 6 Jan 1970.

+ 1457 F iii. **Niki Alyecee FALCON** was born 29 Jun 1974.

1003. **Trudy Marie FALCON** (Frank Richard, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 16 Mar 1943.

Trudy married **Arthur Hershall BALLARD "Sonny"** on 10 Jul 1960. Sonny was born 4 Jul 1939.

They had the following children:

+ 1458 F i. **Theresa Madina BALLARD** was born 1956.

+ 1459 M ii. **Warren Paul BALLARD** was born 1962.

+ 1460 F iii. **Angela Marie BALLARD** was born 18 Sep 1967.

1006. **Cynthia Ann FALCON** (Lionel Joseph, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 9 Sep 1947.

Cynthia married (1) **Cary LAULAND Sr.** on 14 Oct 1965.

They had the following children:

+ 1461 F i. **Christi Ann LAULAND** was born 29 Sep 1966.

+ 1462 M ii. **Cary James LAULAND Jr.** was born 28 Jul 1967.

Cynthia also married (2) **James Ashton MEYERS** "Jimmie" on 2 Nov 1979. Jimmie was born 27 Jan 1948.

1007. **Elizabeth Mary FALCON** (Lionel Joseph, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 24 Aug 1956.

Elizabeth married **Charles Elmer SUMRALL** on 4 Mar 1983 in Marrero, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. Charles was born 24 Feb 1954.

They had the following children:

- 1463 F     i. **Sara Elizabeth SUMRALL** was born 13 Aug 1985.
- 1464 F     ii. **Mary Claire SUMRALL** was born 6 Jan 1994.

1008. **Jody Joseph FALCON** (Lionel Joseph, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 1 Dec 1959.

Jody married **Rachelle LEJEUNE** on 5 Oct 1991. Rachelle was born 26 Dec 1965.

They had the following children:

- 1465 F     i. **Olivia Grace FALCON** was born 21 Feb 1994.
- 1466 F     ii. **Meredith Lynn FALCON** was born 18 Sep 1996.
- 1467 F     iii. **Caroline Mary FALCON** was born 22 Apr 1999.
- 1468 M     iv. **Jack Michael FALCON** was born 19 Apr 2002.
- 1469 F     v. **Ava Elizabeth FALCON** was born 16 Jan 2004.

1009. **Darryl Joseph FALCON Sr.** (Norman Jesse, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 18 Feb 1948.

Darryl married **Sandra GANDOLFO** on 31 May 1969 in Gretna, Jefferson County, Louisiana. Sandra was born 30 Jan 1949.

They had the following children:

- + 1470 M     i. **Darryl Joseph FALCON Jr.** was born 9 Oct 1972.
- 1471 M     ii. **Chad Norman FALCON** was born 20 Apr 1975.
- + 1472 F     iii. **Mindy Lynn FALCON** was born 8 May 1978.

1010. **Darlene Ann FALCON** (Norman Jesse, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 7 Jun 1949.

Darlene married (1) **Benjamin Nicolas HERNANDEZ** on 16 Sep 1969. Benjamin was born 16 Sep 1944.

They had the following children:

- 1473 F     i. **Jolee Marie HERNANDEZ** was born 16 May 1971. She died 16 May 1971 and was buried in Westwego, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.
- + 1474 M     ii. **Derek Nicholas HERNANDEZ** was born 13 Jun 1973.

Darlene also married (2) **Ronald GUAGLIARDO** on 9 Apr 1998. Ronald was born 12 Sep 1943.

1012. **Carole Ann PEREZ** (Frances Delta FALCON, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 22 Sep 1947.

Carole married **Henry Gerald RODRIGUEZ Jr.** on 6 Apr 1968. Henry was born 30 Dec 1947.

They had the following children:

- + 1475 F     i. **Shontell Marie RODRIGUEZ** was born 14 Aug 1969.
- 1476 F     ii. **Shelli Ray RODRIGUEZ** was born 23 Dec 1971.

1013. **Arnaud Adrian LEFORT Jr.** (Frances Delta FALCON, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 7 Aug 1954.

Arnaud married **Cindy Kay WORSLEY** on 3 Dec 1977 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. Cindy was born 5 Jul 1958.

They had the following children:

- 1477 M     i. **Shawn Michael LEFORT** was born 4 Feb 1983.
- 1478 M     ii. **Jared Allen LEFORT** was born 2 Aug 1988.

1014. **Eileen Mary LEFORT** (Frances Delta FALCON, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 4 May 1956.

Eileen married **Samson GROS III** on 20 Oct 1976. Samson was born 23 Sep 1953.

They had the following children:

- 1479 F     i. **Brandi Leigh GROS** was born 25 Oct 1981.  
Brandi married **Stephen J RIGAUD III** on 3 Jul 2004.
- 1480 M     ii. **Collin Michael GROS** was born 12 Aug 1986.

1018. **Mary Ellen FALCON**<sup>1</sup> (Benny Paul, Peter, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 29 Nov 1944 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.

Mary married **David MENAHEM**.

They had the following children:

- 1481 M     i. **Rafi MENAHEM** was born 14 Dec 1967.

1019. **Paulette Ann FALCON**<sup>2</sup> (Benny Paul, Peter, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 20 Jul 1946 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.

Paulette married **John DELAWAY**.

They had the following children:

- 1482 F     i. **Kelly DELAWAY** was born 10 Oct 1967.
- 1483 F     ii. **Letisha DELAWAY**.
- 1484 F     iii. **Andrea DELAWAY**.
- 1485 F     iv. **Leslie DELAWAY**.

1020. **Benny Paul FALCON Jr.**<sup>3</sup> (Benny Paul, Peter, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette,

Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 21 Jan 1949 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Benny married **Linda TRAHAN**.

They had the following children:

1486 M     i. **Kris P FALCON** was born 9 Oct 1977.

1022. **Donna Raye FALCON**<sup>4</sup> (Benny Paul, Peter, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 29 May 1956 in Vacherie, St. James Parish, Louisiana.

Donna married **Francis Michael LYNCH**.

They had the following children:

1487 M     i. **Ian Alexander FALCON** was born 17 Jan 1981.

1488 F     ii. **Juliana Elisabeth LYNCH** was born 25 Aug 1988.

1037. **Tammy FALCON** (Glynn Peter, Simon J, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal).

She had the following children:

1489 M     i. **Tony** was buried in unknown location.

1490 F     ii. **Danielle** was buried in unknown location.

1038. **Lynelle F FALCON** (Warren, Simon J, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 21 Apr 1947.

Lynelle married (1) **Walter GREER Sr.**

They had the following children:

1491 M     i. **Walter GREER Jr.**

1492 F     ii. **Cyndi GREER**.

Lynelle also married (2) **John CHUDOBA**.

1063. **Douglas Luke FALCON** (Jack Zachary, Joseph Julien, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 13 Jun 1946 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio.

Douglas married **Marthann AMS** on 21 Sep 1968 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

+ 1493 F     i. **Samantha Ann FALCON**.

1494 F     ii. **Christina FALCON** "Chrissy" died Jul 2001.

1067. **Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX Jr.** (Aurelia Marie FALCON, Adam Joseph, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal).

Walter married **Martha WOOLEY**.

They had the following children:

1495 F     i. **Brenna Jolee BOUDREAUX**.



1496 M ii. **Bobby Shannon BOUDREAUX.**

1100. **Michael Keith FALCON** (Clifford, Andre, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 18 Jul 1957 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Michael married **Betty PICARD** on 15 Feb 1985 in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana. Betty was born 13 Jan 1953 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1497 F i. **Katelyn Renee FALCON** was born 15 Jul 1988 in Kaplan, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

BIRTH: Adopted

1498 M ii. **Bray Michael FALCON.**

1101. **Denise Michelle FALCON** (Clifford, Andre, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 26 Apr 1959 in McDill A.F.B., Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.

Denise married **Charles John FREDERICK**. Charles was born 17 May 1957 in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1499 F i. **Carla Rachelle FREDERICK** was born 19 Jan 1991 in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

1104. **Gayla Louise FALCON** (Clifford, Andre, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 4 Mar 1962 in Forbes A.F.B., Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

Gayla married **Lawrence Anthony BORDELON Sr.** on 3 Mar 1984 in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1500 M i. **Michael Paul BORDELON** was born 27 Aug 1984 in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

1501 M ii. **Lawrence Anthony BORDELON Jr.** was born 16 Jul 1990 in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

1105. **James Anthony FALCON "Jim"** (Clifford, Andre, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 26 Jun 1963 in Forbes A.F.B., Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

Jim married **Deborah Ann BENOIT** on 23 Sep 1988 in Mermentau, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Deborah was born 10 Dec 1956 in Gueydan, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1502 F i. **Ramsey Claire FALCON** was born 11 Dec 1990 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1503 M ii. **Anthony Elie FALCON** was born 21 Jun 1996 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1106. **William Joseph FALCON "Billy"** (Clifford, Andre, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo

Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 15 Oct 1964 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara County, California.

Billy married **Tanya Lynn ABSHIRE** on 14 Mar 1998 in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana. Tanya was born 28 Dec 1964 in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1504 F     i. **Annie Alise FALCON** was born 18 Sep 1999.

1505 M     ii. **Alex Daniel FALCON** was born 28 May 2002.

1109. **Karl Wayne ALLEMAN** (Audrey Marie FALCON, Sosthene, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 1 Oct 1953 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Karl married **Susie Jane BAUDIOUN** on 5 Apr 1975 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Susie was born 31 Oct 1957 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1506 M     i. **Coty ALLEMAN** was born 18 Feb 1976 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1507 F     ii. **Coral Lee Ann ALLEMAN** was born 27 Jul 1983 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Coral married **Christopher Ryan MILLER** on 17 Dec 2004 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Christopher was born 2 Feb 1983 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1112. **Miranda Gail FALCON** (Harold, Sosthene, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 22 Aug 1978 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Miranda married **John Chudrick MIRE** on 3 Aug 1996 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. John was born 10 Jul 1978 in Eunice, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1508 M     i. **Jude William MIRE** was born 1 Sep 1997 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

1509 M     ii. **John Chudrick MIRE Jr.** was born 2 Jun 2000 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

1113. **Roxanne Renee FALCON** (Harold, Sosthene, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 27 Aug 1979 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

She had the following children:

1510 F     i. **Bailey Renee FALCON** was born 2 Feb 2004 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

BIRTH: She was adopted.

1114. **Lisa Margaret FALCON** (Harold, Sosthene, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 17 Jul 1981 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Lisa married **Gary Lucas MIRE Sr.** on 8 Nov 1999 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Gary was born 4 Mar 1980 in Eunice, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

Gary and Lisa had the following children:

- 1511 F     i. **Lydia Constance MIRE** was born 10 Dec 2000 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 1512 M     ii. **Gary Lucas MIRE Jr.** was born 22 Jul 2002 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
- 1513 M     iii. **Spencer Elliott MIRE** was born 27 Apr 2005 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

1115. **Jeremy Clay FALCON** (Harold, Sosthene, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 26 Oct 1984 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Jeremy married **Allyson Jane DENIAS** on 11 Jul 2009 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Allyson was born 7 Feb 1986 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1514 M     i. **Riley James DELAUGHTER** was born 19 Aug 2006.

1116. **Reece Daniel FALCON** (Harold, Sosthene, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 11 Feb 1992 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Reece married **Kathryn Leanne BRAUS**. Kathryn was born 18 Oct 1989 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1515 M     i. **Dominic Christopher BRAUS-FALCON** was born 15 Jul 2008 in Joshua Tree, San Bernardino County, California.

1117. **Alvin Joseph FALCON Jr.** (Alvin Joseph, Sosthene, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 2 Feb 1969 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Alvin married (1) **Sandra Gail GUIDRY** on 24 Jun 1991 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Sandra was born 18 Nov 1969 in St. Martinville, St. Martin Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1516 M     i. **Corey Joseph FALCON** was born 18 Aug 1992 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Alvin also married (2) **Jennifer DIAZ** on 22 Jun 1996 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Jennifer was born 9 Jun 1971 in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

- 1517 M     ii. **Kameron Joseph FALCON** was born 22 Mar 1996 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1118. **Monica Lynn FALCON** (Alvin Joseph, Sosthene, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 22 Dec 1969 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Monica married **Michael James SIMON** on 17 Oct 1987 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Michael was born 5 Aug 1970 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1518 F     i. **Brittanie Skye SIMON "Skye"** was born 8 Mar 1988 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish,

Louisiana.

- 1519 M ii. **Chase Mychal SIMON** was born 15 Jun 1990 in Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina.

1119. **Stephanie Lelia FALCON** (Alvin Joseph, Sosthene, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 17 Sep 1973 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Stephanie married **Joey Dale CARRIER** on 29 Dec 1990 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Joey was born 2 Feb 1972 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1520 M i. **Ryan Phillip ROMERO** was born 24 Mar 1997 in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana.

Records: Stephanie Shares full sole custody with her Fieance Bart Thibeaux as of 06/02/2005

1120. **Rebecca Kay FALCON** (Alvin Joseph, Sosthene, Sosthene Domingo, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 13 Dec 1974 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Rebecca married **Jessie Wayne PICARD** on 28 Dec 2001 in Gatlinburg, Sevier, Tennessee. Jessie was born 17 Jan 1975 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1521 F i. **Morgan Ashleigh LANDRY** was born 1 Mar 1997 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Records: Her Father is James Earl LANDRY Jr. Born 3 Nov. 1971 in Arnaudville, LA. to James Earl LANDRY Sr. and Madeline Vitte

- 1522 F ii. **Kaylee Elizabeth PICARD** was born 26 Apr 2006 in Humble, Harris County, Texas.

1139. **Debbie FALCON** (William Joseph, Ulysse, Pierre Ilaire, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal).

She had the following children:

- 1523 M i. **Craig** was buried in unknown location.

1141. **Anthony FALCON Jr. "Tony"** (Anthony, Ulysse, Pierre Ilaire, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal).

He had the following children:

- 1524 F i. **Casie FALCON**.

Casie married **Justin BENNETT**. Justin was buried in unknown location.

1163. **Mary Frances BREAU**X (Frances BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 11 Oct 1954 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Mary married **Don M HOWLAND** on 19 May 1973 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Don was

born 26 Sep 1950 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 1525 F     i. **Melissa Kay HOWLAND** was born 8 Apr 1979.
- 1526 M     ii. **Matthew Thomas HOWLAND** was born 16 Jul 1982 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas.

1165. **Jerry Gail JENKINS** (Milldred BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 20 Sep 1937.

Jerry married **Alice Frances BERGEN**. Alice was born 6 Jan 1940.

They had the following children:

- + 1527 M     i. **Joseph William FOSTER** was born 19 Dec 1955.
- + 1528 F     ii. **Debra JENKINS** was born 22 Sep 1960.
- + 1529 F     iii. **Marion Frances JENKINS** was born 25 Dec 1962.
- + 1530 M     iv. **Charles Lee JENKINS** was born 18 May 1970.

1166. **Marilyn Eve JENKINS** (Milldred BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 20 Feb 1939. She died 19 Mar 1997 in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas and was buried in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

Marilyn married **John Henry HOELEWYN Sr.** on 23 Feb 1957 in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. John was born 30 Nov 1938 in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 1531 F     i. **Kathy Gail HOELEWYN** was born 9 Feb 1958.
- + 1532 F     ii. **Carolyn HOELEWYN** was born 5 Jan 1959.
- + 1533 F     iii. **Donna HOELEWYN** was born 27 Nov 1962.
- + 1534 M     iv. **John Henry HOELEWYN Jr.** was born 5 Dec 1965.

1167. **John Craig JENKINS** (Milldred BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 6 Aug 1947 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

John married **Patsy Ann ROGER** on 19 Feb 1977 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Patsy was born 5 Dec 1954 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1535 M     i. **Jonathan Wayne MATT** was born 31 Aug 1972 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- + 1536 F     ii. **Natalie Ann JENKINS** was born 28 Dec 1980.
- + 1537 F     iii. **Tracy Ann JENKINS** was born 22 Aug 1982.

1168. **Mildred Beatrice JENKINS** (Milldred BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 28 Nov 1948 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Mildred married (1) **Bobby MCKNIGHT**.

Mildred also married (2) **David WAUSON** on 5 Aug 1972. David was born 24 Sep 1943 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 1538 F     i. **Tessa Charlene WAUSON** was born 27 Jun 1972.
- + 1539 M     ii. **David Michael WAUSON** was born 7 Dec 1976.

1169. **Frank Frazzie JENKINS III** (Mildred BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 3 Nov 1953 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas.

Frank married **Mary Elizabeth BAKER** on 25 Jun 1977 in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. Mary was born 15 Dec 1953 in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- 1540 M     i. **Travis Lee JENKINS** was born 15 Oct 1982 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 1541 M     ii. **Kyle Stuart JENKINS** was born 5 Jun 1986 in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas.

1170. **Keith JUNOT** (Rosemary BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 9 Feb 1958 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Keith married **Mary Jo JUMONVILLE** on 25 May 1985 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Mary was born 24 Jun 1962 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1542 M     i. **Cody Lawrence JUNOT** was born 12 Dec 1987 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 1543 F     ii. **Kelli Elizabeth JUNOT** was born 20 Jul 1990 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1172. **Robert BOURQUE** (Aaron BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 3 Dec 1948 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Robert married **Marilyn KOENING** on 28 Dec 1974 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas. Marilyn was born 9 Oct 1953 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 1544 F     i. **Stephanie BOURQUE** was born 19 Dec 1976.
- 1545 F     ii. **Lyndsay BOURQUE** was born 2 May 1979 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.
- 1546 F     iii. **Sara BOURQUE** was born 1 Mar 1983 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 1547 F     iv. **Jessica Erin BOURQUE** was born 19 Feb 1987 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

1173. **David BOURQUE** (Aaron BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 28 Feb 1950 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

David married **Michele LACHANCE** on 27 Aug 1977 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Michele

was born 29 Oct 1953.

They had the following children:

- 1548 M     i. **Eric BOURQUE** was born 10 Oct 1978 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 1549 F     ii. **Renee BOURQUE** was born 22 Apr 1981 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

1174. **Debra BOURQUE** (Aaron BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 11 Jul 1952 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.

Debra married **Michael BABINEAUX** on 19 Jul 1975 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. Michael was born 1 Dec 1950 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 1550 M     i. **Christopher BABINEAUX** was born 16 Apr 1976.
- + 1551 F     ii. **Alicia BABINEAUX** was born 19 Aug 1977.
- + 1552 F     iii. **Tiffany BABINEAUX** was born 22 Apr 1980.

1175. **Angela BOURQUE** (Aaron BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 24 Aug 1955 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Angela married **Cleveland GASPARD "CJ"** on 16 Jun 1981 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. CJ was born 27 Apr 1955 in Cameron, Cameron Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1553 M     i. **Joshua BOURQUE** was born 19 Jun 1974.
- + 1554 F     ii. **Heather GASPARD** was born 30 Apr 1980.

1177. **Paul BOURQUE** (Aaron BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 5 Apr 1968 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

Paul married **Wendy WELDON**.

They had the following children:

- 1555 M     i. **Darrian BOURQUE** was born 3 Mar 1995.

1178. **Kandice BOURQUE** (Aaron BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 12 Apr 1971 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.

She had the following children:

- 1556 F     i. **Hailey Elizabeth BOURQUE** was born 6 Jul 1993.

1179. **Judy Ann SONNIER** (Ethel Lee BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 11 Aug 1947 in Church Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Judy married **Elridge KNOTT** on 24 Aug 1974. Elridge was born 30 Jan 1931 in Grand Coteau, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

Elridge and Judy had the following children:

- 1557 F     i. **Veronica KNOTT** was born May 1981 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. She died May 1981 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana and was buried in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 1558 F     ii. **Priscilla KNOTT** was born 1 May 1984 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1180. **Catherine Marie SONNIER** (Ethel Lee BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 15 Aug 1948 in Church Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Catherine married **Richard Thomas GOTHREAUX** on 10 Dec 1966 in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Richard was born 11 Nov 1946.

They had the following children:

- + 1559 M     i. **Chad Thomas GOTHREAUX** was born 28 May 1970.
- 1560 M     ii. **Craig Thomas GOTHREAUX** was born 19 Nov 1980.
- 1561 M     iii. **Colby Thomas GOTHREAUX** was born 13 Nov 1985.

1181. **Cynthia Eve SONNIER** (Ethel Lee BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 2 Jan 1953 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Cynthia married **Bradley TRAHAN** on 15 May 1971 in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Bradley was born 27 Nov 1950 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1562 F     i. **Amy Lynn TRAHAN** was born 18 Jan 1975.
- + 1563 M     ii. **Mark Alan TRAHAN Sr.** was born 18 Jul 1977.
- 1564 F     iii. **Rhonda Marie TRAHAN** was born 15 Jan 1982.

1182. **Joseph Lee SONNIER "J.L."** (Ethel Lee BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 30 Mar 1957 in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

J.L. married **Julie FORMAN** on 20 Dec 1980 in Indian Bayou, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana. Julie was born 12 Jul 1962 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1565 M     i. **Jared SONNIER** was born 15 Jul 1991 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 1566 M     ii. **Jordan SONNIER** was born 1 Mar 1994 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1183. **Bradley James SONNIER** (Ethel Lee BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 20 Sep 1962 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Bradley married **Linda STRICKLAND** on 26 Sep 1981 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Linda was born 16 Feb 1962 in Marrero, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.



Bradley and Linda had the following children:

- 1567 F i. **Teri Lynne SONNIER** was born 4 Nov 1983 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 1568 M ii. **Bradley James SONNIER Jr.** "B.J." was born 26 Nov 1985 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 1569 M iii. **Anthony Paul SONNIER** was born 26 Jul 1988 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1184. **Kenneth Joseph GUIDRY** (Zeola BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 1 Mar 1950 in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

Kenneth married (1) **Sandy**. Sandy was born 26 Jan 1951 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1570 M i. **Mike GUIDRY** was born 12 May 1968 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- + 1571 F ii. **Jennifer Lynn GUIDRY** was born 29 Aug 1971.
- + 1572 M iii. **Jeremy GUIDRY** was born 18 Mar 1977.

Kenneth also married (2) **Susan MCCAFFERY** on 1998 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Susan was born 11 Jan 1950 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1573 M iv. **Jean LACOSTE** was born 20 Jul 1973 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- 1574 F v. **Louise LACOSTE** was born 3 Aug 1977 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 1575 M vi. **Jeremy LACOSTE** was born 26 Apr 1979 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- 1576 F vii. **Elizabeth LACOSTE** was born 23 Jun 1981 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

1185. **Glenn Louis GUIDRY** (Zeola BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 8 Dec 1954 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Glenn married **Virginia Ann ADAMS** on 3 Dec 1977 in Milton, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Virginia was born 4 Nov 1955 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1577 F i. **Amber Dawn GUIDRY** was born 23 Feb 1976.
- 1578 F ii. **Jessica Shay GUIDRY** was born 6 Jul 1979 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 1579 M iii. **Corey Wade GUIDRY** was born 2 Jun 1981 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 1580 M iv. **Jacob Lang GUIDRY** was born 31 Mar 1983 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1187. **Bryan Francis GUIDRY** (Zeola BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 29 Jan 1961 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Bryan married **Tracy Ann SAVOY** on 6 Aug 1983 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Tracy was born 14 Mar 1962 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1581 M     i. **Justin Charles GUIDRY** was born 10 Oct 1986 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1582 F     ii. **Emily Marie GUIDRY** was born 8 Feb 1991 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1189. **Harris GUIDRY Jr.** (Zeola BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 20 Mar 1969 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Harris married **Jennie HENRY** in Church Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. Jennie was born 10 Jun 1968 in Church Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1583 F     i. **Shelby Lynn GUIDRY** was born 11 Oct 1991 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1584 M     ii. **Harris GUIDRY III** was born 2 Jul 1997 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1191. **Joan Marie DUHON** (Dorothy ALice BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 13 Feb 1953 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas.

Joan married **Dwight LEBLANC** on 9 May 1975 in Judice, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Dwight was born 14 Sep 1953 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1585 F     i. **Lessie LEBLANC** was born 31 Jan 1979 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1586 F     ii. **Katie LEBLANC** was born 24 Jan 1982 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

+ 1587 F     iii. **Maggie LEBLANC** was born 29 Aug 1983.

1192. **Ted DUHON** (Dorothy ALice BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 5 Jan 1954 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Ted married **Susan GILBERT** on 29 Jul 1976 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Susan was born 21 Feb 1956.

They had the following children:

+ 1588 F     i. **Holly DUHON** was born 28 May 1977.

1589 F     ii. **Lori DUHON** was born 2 Oct 1982 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1193. **Connie DUHON** (Dorothy ALice BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 4 May 1955 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish,

Louisiana.

Connie married **Robert FINE** on 9 Oct 1976 in Judice, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Robert was born 5 Oct 1951.

They had the following children:

1590 M i. **Wesley FINE** was born 27 Nov 1979.

Wesley married **Amanda LONG** on 5 Oct 2002 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Amanda was born 16 May 1980 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1591 F ii. **Andrea FINE** was born 26 Oct 1981.

1592 M iii. **Robert Michael FINE** was born 20 Dec 1983.

1194. **Kathy DUHON** (Dorothy ALice BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 27 Sep 1956 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Kathy married **JJ WILLIAMS**. JJ was born 23 Jul 1945.

They had the following children:

1593 M i. **Abel WILLIAMS** was born 8 Aug 1998 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Records: Adopted

1196. **Jimmie Dale DUHON** (Dorothy ALice BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 25 Apr 1959 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Jimmie married **Luann FITE** on 22 May 1982 in Milford, Clermont County, Ohio. Luann was born 4 May 1958.

They had the following children:

1594 F i. **Carlie DUHON** was born 24 Jul 1985 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1595 F ii. **Alyson DUHON** was born 17 Mar 1988 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1197. **Jacqueline Marie MONTALVO** (Marjorie Cecile BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 18 Jan 1957 in Plattsburg, Clinton County, New York.

Jacqueline married (1) **William LANDER "Bill"** on 11 Jun 1977 in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. Bill was born 10 Feb 1958.

They had the following children:

1596 F i. **Misty Rayne LANDER** was born 29 May 1980 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas.

1597 M ii. **Sonny Wes LANDER** was born 28 Jul 1981 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas.

Jacqueline also married (2) **Ross MCEATHRON** on 30 Dec 1988. Ross was born 7 Aug 1958 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

They had the following children:

1598 M iii. **Evan Ross MCEATHRON** was born 24 Aug 1994 in Houston, Harris County,

Texas.

1198. **Marilyn Eve MONTALVO** (Marjorie Cecile BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 18 Jan 1957 in Plattsburg, Clinton County, New York.

Marilyn married **Lee CRAIG** on 11 Jun 1977 in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. Lee was born 9 Jun 1958.

They had the following children:

- 1599 M     i. **Chrisopher CRAIG** was born 19 Jul 1979.
- 1600 M     ii. **Matthew CRAIG** was born 28 Feb 1982.
- 1601 F     iii. **Kathleen CRAIG** was born 1 Mar 1984.

1199. **San Benito MONTALVO III "Beno"** (Marjorie Cecile BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 5 Oct 1958 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Beno married (1) **Debbie** on 5 Aug 1979. Debbie was born 25 Sep 1962. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- + 1602 F     i. **Patricia Jean MONTALVO** was born 15 Mar 1981.
- 1603 M     ii. **San Benito MONTALVO IV** was born 31 Aug 1984.
- 1604 F     iii. **Monique MONTALVO** was born 18 Nov 1985.

Beno also married (2) **Lisa** on 1990. Lisa was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1605 M     iv. **Justin MONTALVO** was born 30 Dec 1990.
- 1606 M     v. **Austin MONTALVO** was born 15 Jun 1994.
- 1607 M     vi. **Joshua MONTALVO** was born 28 Nov 1995.

1200. **Rene MONTALVO** (Marjorie Cecile BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 10 Apr 1960 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

Rene married **Diana**. Diana was born 9 Aug. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1608 F     i. **Melanie MONTALVO** was born 5 Feb 1982.
- 1609 F     ii. **Stephanie MONTALVO** was born 13 Apr 1983.
- 1610 M     iii. **Stevie MONTALVO** was born 23 Sep 1985.

1201. **Elizabeth MONTALVO** (Marjorie Cecile BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 28 Jun 1961 in San Benito, Cameron County, Texas.

Elizabeth married (1) **David MARTINDALE** on 1980.

Elizabeth also married (2) **Jeff MCRAE** on 1990.

They had the following children:

- 1611 F     i. **Taylor MCRAE** was born 2 Apr 1994.
- 1612 F     ii. **Reese MCRAE** was born 24 Jan 2004.

1202. **Earl Anthony MONTALVO Sr.** (Marjorie Cecile BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 30 Mar 1964 in San Benito, Cameron County, Texas.

He had the following children:

- 1613 M     i. **Earl Anthony MONTALVO Jr.** was born 19 May 1995 in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

1203. **Theresa MONTALVO** (Marjorie Cecile BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 5 Nov 1967 in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

Theresa married **Mickey MOTT**. Mickey was born 21 Dec 1964.

They had the following children:

- 1614 F     i. **Elizabeth MOTT** was born 24 Mar 1987.
- 1615 F     ii. **Kierrie MOTT** was born 15 Mar 1989.
- 1616 F     iii. **Maggie MOTT** was born 26 Mar 1991.

1204. **Lois ROGER** (Mary Beverly Ann BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 26 Nov 1954 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Lois married **Charles Joseph ABSHIRE** on 11 Jan 1974. Charles was born 30 Jun 1952 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 1617 F     i. **Nicholle Rene ABSHIRE** was born 8 Dec 1971.
- 1618 F     ii. **Penny Gail ABSHIRE** was born 9 Jul 1974 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 1619 M     iii. **Bobby Charles ABSHIRE** was born 27 Oct 1982 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1205. **Rebecca Ann ROGER** (Mary Beverly Ann BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 5 Sep 1956 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

She had the following children:

- + 1620 F     i. **Chrystal Dawn ROGER** was born 28 Aug 1973.

1207. **Phyllis Marie ROGER** (Mary Beverly Ann BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 29 Nov 1960 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Phyllis married **David LANDRY** on 30 Jul 1988 in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. David was born 20 Sep 1959 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1621 M i. **Derek LANDRY** was born 11 Sep 1981 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1622 F ii. **Jessica LANDRY** was born 19 Jan 1984 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1208. **Michael Dwayne ROGER** (Mary Beverly Ann BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 29 Dec 1961 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Michael married (1) **Stephanie**. Stephanie was born 19 Jan 1964. She was buried in unknown location.

Michael also married (2) **Susan STRICKLAND** on 12 Jul 1980 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Susan was born 20 Feb 1963.

They had the following children:

+ 1623 F i. **Brandy ROGER** was born 4 Jul 1981.

1624 F ii. **Heidi ROGER** was born 17 Feb 1983 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1625 M iii. **Brandon ROGER** was born 10 Mar 1986 in Gretna, Jefferson County, Louisiana.

1210. **Jerome Joseph BOUDREAUX** (Charleen Mary BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 19 Mar 1963 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Jerome married **Dona Kaye FOREMAN** on 30 Dec 1989 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Dona was born 25 Jan 1966 in Abbeville, Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1626 F i. **Paige Kaye BOUDREAUX** was born 27 Jun 1991 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1627 M ii. **Jerome BOUDREAUX** was born 12 Aug 2001 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1211. **Pamela BOUDREAUX** (Charleen Mary BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 13 Jun 1964 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Pamela married **Larry MENDEZ** on 31 Dec 1995 in Judice, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Larry was born 21 Jul 1965 in Chalmette, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1628 F i. **Molly Marie MENDEZ** was born 21 Mar 1998 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1629 F ii. **Casey Lynn MENDEZ** was born 1 Dec 1999.

1212. **Lisa BOUDREAUX** (Charleen Mary BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 24 Aug 1969.

Lisa married **Dan Dale ROBERTS** "Danny" on 13 Jun 1992 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Danny was born 10 Sep 1968 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1630 F i. **Josie Claire ROBERTS** was born 10 May 1995 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1631 F ii. **Lily Marie ROBERTS** was born 31 Jan 1997 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1632 M iii. **Jacques Wade ROBERTS** was born 27 Sep 2001.

1633 F iv. **Ruby Anne ROBERTS** was born 3 Aug 2004.

BIRTH: Ruby Anne Roberts is the sole survivor of a set of twins. At birth she weighed 1 lb 13 oz at birth

1215. **Sharon BLANCHARD** (Charles Wayne BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 3 Dec 1963.

Records: step-daughter of Charles Wayne Bourque

She had the following children:

1634 M i. **Michael BLANCHARD**.

1635 F ii. **Sarah BLANCHARD**.

1216. **Kim BLANCHARD** (Charles Wayne BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 6 Feb 1966.

Records: step-daughter of Charles Wayne Bourque

She had the following children:

1636 M i. **Jeremy BLANCHARD** was born 23 Mar 1988.

1637 M ii. **Shawn BLANCHARD** was born 12 Feb 1990.

1638 M iii. **Ryan BLANCHARD** was born 15 Jan 1992.

1217. **Charles Wayne BOURQUE Jr.** (Charles Wayne BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 1 Sep 1971 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Charles married **Sheryl ROBINSON** on 9 Sep 1989. Sheryl was born 12 Jun 1972.

They had the following children:

1639 M i. **Cody James BOURQUE** was born 2 Jan 1990.

1640 M ii. **Cory James BOURQUE** was born 18 Dec 1992.

1641 M iii. **Colby James BOURQUE** was born 2 Jan 1996.

1244. **Ronnie LAVERNGE** (John LAVERNGE, Angelline FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Ronnie married (1) **Janet THIBODEAUX**.

Ronnie and Janet had the following children:

- 1642 F i. **Tara LAVERNGE.**
- 1643 M ii. **Brent LAVERNGE.**

Ronnie also married (2) **Patty SHIPLEY.**

They had the following children:

- 1644 F iii. **Leah LAVERNGE.**

1245. **Gwen SIMON** (Rose Mae LAVERNGE, Angelline FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 4 Oct 1948 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Gwen married **Claude TIBBETTS Sr.** on 28 Jul 1967 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. Claude was born 14 May 1942 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- 1645 F i. **Desiree TIBBETTS** was born 6 Nov 1965.
- + 1646 M ii. **Claude Nathaniel TIBBETTS Jr.** was born 24 Jan 1969.
- + 1647 M iii. **Craig TIBBETTS** was born 23 Feb 1970.
- 1648 M iv. **Chris TIBBETTS** was born 10 Apr 1974.
- 1649 F v. **Amy TIBBETTS** was born 17 Jan 1980.  
Amy married **Billy EDMONSTON**. Billy was buried in unknown location.
- 1650 F vi. **Amanda TIBBETTS** was born 22 Jan 1986.

1246. **Josie SIMON** (Rose Mae LAVERNGE, Angelline FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 17 May 1957 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Josie married (1) **Haskel Don GREGORY** in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. Haskel was born 13 Nov 1959 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- 1651 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth GREGORY** was born 29 Jan 1988 in Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas.

Josie also married (2) **David DIE** on 24 Mar 1976 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. David was born 20 Aug 1955 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 1652 F ii. **Jessica DIE** was born 28 Nov 1976.
- 1653 M iii. **David DIE** was born 1 Apr 1981.

1247. **Danny SIMON** (Rose Mae LAVERNGE, Angelline FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 7 Sep 1960 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Danny married **Lisa JOHNSON** on 3 Jun 1989 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. Lisa was born 14 Jan 1961.



Danny and Lisa had the following children:

- + 1654 F     i. **Erin ROYER** was born 9 Sep 1978.
- 1655 M     ii. **Derek SIMON** was born 26 Mar 1988 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.
- 1656 F     iii. **Layla SIMON** was born 25 Sep 1991 in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas.

1248. **Glenn SIMON** "Bubba" (Rose Mae LAVERNGE, Angelline FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 20 Feb 1962 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Bubba married **Lisa SCULLY** on 8 Aug 1981 in Groves, Jefferson County, Texas. Lisa was born 7 Dec 1962 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 1657 M     i. **Danny SIMON**.

1250. **Joanne DUGAS** (Renola LAVERNGE, Angelline FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 8 Jan 1944 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Joanne married **Nelson STUTES**. Nelson was born 8 Jan 1944 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1658 M     i. **Ricky STUTES** was born 22 Jan 1961.
- + 1659 M     ii. **Paul STUTES** was born 13 Feb 1962.
- + 1660 M     iii. **Jeff STUTES** was born 28 Oct 1965.
- + 1661 F     iv. **Kathy STUTES** was born 4 Dec 1965.

1254. **Glynn Michael SONNIER** (Wilmer Vincent SONNIER, Elocadie Maria FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 26 Jan 1946 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. He died 4 Jan 1993 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

He had the following children:

- 1662 M     i. **Mike SONNIER**.
- 1663 M     ii. **Danno SONNIER**.
- 1664 M     iii. **Paul SONNIER**.

1255. **Polly Ann WILSFORD** (Ann Myrlene SONNIER, Elocadie Maria FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 18 Jul 1960 in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana.

Polly married **Charles Keith MOCK** on 28 Jun 1980 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. Charles was born 4 Apr 1956 in Beeville, Bee County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- 1665 M     i. **Kevin Christopher MOCK** was born 3 Jan 1984.
- 1666 F     ii. **Kelyn Christine MOCK** was born 15 Feb 1989.
- 1667 M     iii. **Kasey Christopher MOCK** was born 3 Jan 1984.

1257. **Timothy Mark WILSFORD** (Ann Myrlene SONNIER, Elocadie Maria FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 30 Apr 1955 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Timothy married **Catherine Louise CARTER** on 6 Oct 1984 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. Catherine was born 6 Jul 1958 in Heuilly Sur Seine, France.

They had the following children:

1668 M     i. **Eric Carter WILSFORD** was born 30 Apr 1986.

1259. **Nancy Marie WILSFORD** (Ann Myrlene SONNIER, Elocadie Maria FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 28 Mar 1949 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Nancy married **Darrell MOSS** on 5 Jul 1968 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Darrell was born 4 Feb 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

They had the following children:

1669 M     i. **Theodora Patrick MOSS** was born 18 Aug 1976.

1670 F     ii. **Jamie Leigh MOSS** was born 6 Jul 1982.

1260. **Allan John WILSFORD Jr.** (Ann Myrlene SONNIER, Elocadie Maria FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 18 Apr 1948 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

He had the following children:

1671 M     i. **White Bird Johna WILSFORD** was born 4 Oct 1976.

1261. **Thomas WILSFORD** (Ann Myrlene SONNIER, Elocadie Maria FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 27 Feb 1967 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Thomas married **Vicki DEMOE** on 1984 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. Vicki was born 4 Sep 1966.

They had the following children:

1672 M     i. **John Charles WILSFORD** was born 13 Dec 1984 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas.

1673 F     ii. **Zoe Elizabeth Powell WILSFORD** was born 31 Dec 1998 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

1262. **Paul WILSFORD** (Ann Myrlene SONNIER, Elocadie Maria FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 2 Jul 1963 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama.

Paul married **Sharon JANETT** on 1990 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. Sharon was born 19 Jun 1962 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas.

They had the following children:

1674 F     i. **Lindsey Rene WILSFORD** was born 6 Oct 1990 in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas.

1675 F     ii. **Lauren Rene WILSFORD** was born 6 Oct 1990 in San Marcos, Hays County,

Texas.

1263. **Carol Anne SONNIER** (Jerry Luke SONNIER, Elocadie Maria FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 22 Feb 1953 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Carol married **Kenneth GUIDRY** on 11 Aug 1973 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. Kenneth was born 11 Jun 1953 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 1676 F     i. **Dawn Marie GUIDRY** was born 23 Jul 1977.
- 1677 M     ii. **Kenneth Wayne GUIDRY** was born 28 May 1981.
- 1678 F     iii. **Elizabeth Ann GUIDRY** was born 17 Jun 1985.

1264. **Bonnie Lea SONNIER** (Jerry Luke SONNIER, Elocadie Maria FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 23 Jan 1952 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Bonnie married (1) **Stanley BALSAMO** in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. Stanley was born in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- + 1679 F     i. **Melissa BALSAMO** was born 3 Feb 1972.

Bonnie also married (2) **Kenneth BURKE** on 12 Oct 1985 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas. Kenneth was born 28 Aug 1934 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

- 1680 M     ii. **Brian BURKE** was born in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1265. **Richard Carl SONNIER** (Jerry Luke SONNIER, Elocadie Maria FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 10 May 1954 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Richard married (1) **Charlotte JORDAN** on 28 Feb 1975 in Groves, Jefferson County, Texas. Charlotte was born Dec 1953 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 1681 F     i. **Shally Rene SONNIER** was born 7 Apr 1977.
- 1682 F     ii. **Jill Nicole SONNIER** was born 13 Feb 1981.

Richard also married (2) **Rose ZELZAK** on 24 Sep 1994 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. Rose was born 19 Oct 1954.

They had the following children:

- 1683 F     iii. **Sarah ZELZAK** was born 24 Jan 1989.

BIOGRAPHY: stepdaughter of Richard Sonnier

1266. **Leslie Gay SONNIER** (Jerry Luke SONNIER, Elocadie Maria FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 28 Jul 1959 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County,

Texas.

Leslie married **John EISCHENS** on 20 Jul 1985 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. John was born 3 Dec 1959 in New Prague, Scott County, Minnesota.

They had the following children:

- 1684 F i. **Rebecca EISCHENS** was born 8 Mar 1989.
- 1685 F ii. **Kristin EISCHENS** was born 13 May 1994.

1267. **Gary Michael GANS** (Irene STUTES, Eucharist FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 24 Sep 1944 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Gary married **Frances Nanette VIDRINE** on 30 May 1964 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. Frances was born 17 Jan 1945 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- 1686 M i. **Derek Michael GANS** was born 19 Jan 1969 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.
- 1687 F ii. **Jennifer Nannette GANS** was born 8 Jan 1972 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.  
  
Jennifer married **Bradley C. WYNAR** on 22 May 1999 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. Bradley was born in Calgary, Canada.

1268. **Sunny Arlene Ann GANS** (Irene STUTES, Eucharist FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 24 Sep 1946.

Sunny married **Frank GRAHAM** on 8 Oct 1962.

They had the following children:

- + 1688 F i. **Dana Lyn GRAHAM** was born 17 May 1964.
- + 1689 M ii. **Brian GRAHAM** was born 18 Mar 1966.
- + 1690 M iii. **Kevin Paul GRAHAM** was born 8 Jul 1969.
- 1691 M iv. **Brady GRAHAM** was born 23 Nov 1972 in Groves, Jefferson County, Texas.
- 1692 F v. **Sr. Loree Lee GRAHAM** was born 14 Jul 1974 in DeRidder, Beauregard Parish, Louisiana.

1269. **Mary Leslie GANS** (Irene STUTES, Eucharist FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 27 Aug 1954 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Mary married **Joseph THERIOT** on 5 Aug 1977 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. Joseph was born 4 Sep 1953 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 1693 M i. **Jody Alan THERIOT** was born 31 Aug 1972.
- 1694 F ii. **Victoria Noel THERIOT** was born 24 Dec 1986.

1270. **Molly Irene GANS** (Irene STUTES, Eucharist FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 29 Jan 1956 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Molly married (1) **Kendall SMITH**.

Molly also married (2) **John DOWNING Sr.** on Oct 1984 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1695 M i. **John DOWNING Jr.** was born 31 Jul 1984 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

1271. **Karla K Hargett GANS** (Irene STUTES, Eucharist FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal).

Karla married **Wesley J. BERTRAND Sr.**

They had the following children:

1696 M i. **Wesley James BERTRAND Jr.** was born 13 May 1988 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

1697 F ii. **Crystal BERTRAND** was born 28 May 1991 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

1698 M iii. **Kyle BERTRAND** was born 16 Jul 1992 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

1272. **Rodney STUTES** (Oren STUTES, Eucharist FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 15 Jun 1953 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Rodney married **Sandy JENSEN** on Jul 1975 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. Sandy was born 13 Feb 1956 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

They had the following children:

1699 M i. **Brian STUTES** was born 9 Aug 1977.

1700 F ii. **Susan STUTES** was born 24 Jul 1980.

1273. **Lana HEBERT** (Marie Edelle FALCON, Edwin, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 9 Apr 1956 in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Lana married **Marcus ANDRUS** on 5 May 1979 in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Marcus was born 13 Aug 1956 in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1701 M i. **Christopher M. ANDRUS** was born 18 Feb 1982.

1702 M ii. **Ross B. ANDRUS** was born 31 Oct 1983.

1274. **Tonya HEBERT** (Marie Edelle FALCON, Edwin, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 12 Aug 1961 in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Tonya married **Emile JOSEPH Jr.**

They had the following children:

1703 M i. **Emile Michael JOSEPH III** was born 27 Jan 1991.

1704 F ii. **Caroline A. JOSEPH** was born 5 Nov 1993.

1705 F iii. **Madeline E. JOSEPH** was born 18 Jan 1996.

1275. **David TRAHAN** (Mona Lois FALCON, Edward, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 26 Jun 1964 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

David married **Andrea TRAHAN**.

They had the following children:

1706 M i. **Zachary Scott TRAHAN** was born 19 Nov 1994.

1707 F ii. **Erin Kate TRAHAN** was born 12 Jul 1997.

1276. **Cheryl TRAHAN** (Mona Lois FALCON, Edward, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 19 Aug 1965 in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana.

Cheryl married **Edwin Paul METREJEAN** on 25 Nov 1995 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Edwin was born 12 Jun 1967 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1708 M i. **Stephen Paul METREJEAN** was born 24 May 1998 in Oxford, Lafayette County, Mississippi.

1277. **Christine TRAHAN** (Mona Lois FALCON, Edward, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 8 Sep 1969 in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana.

Christine married **Dwayne Anthony FULTON** on 23 Jun 1989 in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana. Dwayne was born 21 Jun 1981 in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1709 F i. **Madeline Elizabeth FULTON** was born 11 Jun 1998 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

1280. **Wade Everett FALCON** (Randy Edward, Edward, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 29 Jul 1977 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Wade married **Laycie Nicole ROMERO** on 22 Jul 2006 in Milton, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Laycie was born 27 Jun 1982 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1710 F i. **Isabella Marie FALCON** was born 20 Jan 2009 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1282. **Darren MEAUX** (James Dale MEAUX, Inez FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 22 Dec 1959 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Darren married **Kellie MASON** on 23 Jul 1982 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. Kellie was born 15 Jul 1962 in Bridge City, Orange County, Texas.

They had the following children:

1711 F i. **Lauren Michelle MEAUX** was born 13 May 1986 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

1712 F ii. **Tera Elida MEAUX** was born 9 Oct 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

1283. **Regan MEAUX** (James Dale MEAUX, Inez FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 9 Dec 1961 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Regan married **Ginger HANDLEY** on 9 Dec 1961 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. Ginger was born 11 Apr 1963 in Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- 1713 M     i. **Dylan James MEAUX** was born 12 May 1992 in Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas.
- 1714 F     ii. **Madelyn Leigh MEAUX** was born 2 Nov 1997 in Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas.

1284. **Wendell MEAUX** (James Dale MEAUX, Inez FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 19 Aug 1968 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Wendell married **Kellie MORGAN** on 11 Aug 1990 in Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas. Kellie was born 29 Aug 1968 in Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- 1715 M     i. **Cody Michael MEAUX** was born 11 Jul 1994 in Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas.
- 1716 F     ii. **Courtney Morgan MEAUX** was born 27 May 1996 in Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas.

1298. **Melanie JARDELL** (Carol DARTEZ, Lawrence FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal).

Melanie married **Kevin WINSLOW**.

They had the following children:

- 1717 M     i. **Landon WINSLOW**.
- 1718 M     ii. **Faran WINSLOW**.

1299. **Gretchen POYNTER** (Jane Elizabeth DARTEZ, Lawrence FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 10 Jul 1968 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Gretchen married **Timothy James HEBERT** on 13 Oct 1991 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1719 M     i. **Holden HEBERT**.

1346. **Julia SANCHEZ** (Cecile Faustine ALLEMAN, Felicite Conception PLAISANCE, Marie Des Douleurs Christine Rosalie HIDALGO, Francisca Antonia FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was buried in unknown location.

Julia married **Sonny A. MELANCON**.

They had the following children:

- 1720 M     i. **Earl MELANCON**.

1348. **Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX Sr.** (John BOUDREAUX, Ulysse BOUDREAUX, Marie Dolores CAVALLERO, Marie FALCON, Juan Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 2 Jun 1907 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana. He died 29 Oct 1982 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge,

Louisiana and was buried 30 Oct 1982 in Pierre Part, Assumption Parish, Louisiana.

Walter married **Aurelia Marie FALCON**, daughter of Adam Joseph FALCON and Leoncia Marie SAVOY. Aurelia was born<sup>5</sup> 22 Jun 1909 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She died<sup>6</sup> 4 Aug 1951 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana and was buried<sup>7</sup> 5 Aug 1951 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Aurelia was a religious woman and everyone that knew her seemed to have much respect for her. Once when she was a young girl, she almost drown in Bayou Lafouche but was saved by a man named Sam Rodrigue. Walter and Aurelia liked to dance and were good dancers.

DEATH: She died of cancer.

They had the following children:

- + 1721 M i. Walter Joseph BOUDREAUX Jr. is printed as #1067 on page 160.

1403. **Norman FALCON Sr.** (Andrew Joseph, Raphael Miguel, Andres Perfecto, Gaspar Antoine, Hermenegildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 5 Mar 1933 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana.

Norman married **Anna Mae SAMPAY** on 24 Apr 1951. Anna was born 13 Oct 1935 in Gibson, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1722 M i. **Mark FALCON Sr.** was born 24 Mar 1954 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana.

Mark married **Dolores MYERS** on 12 Nov 1970 in Broussard, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1419. **Todd Gerard FALCON Sr.** (Raymond I Adam, Damien Peter, Adam Renard Joseph, Francois Antoine, Hermenegildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal).

Todd married **Thelma M ACTA** on 10 Apr 1975.

They had the following children:

- + 1723 F i. **Theresa Marie FALCON** was born 27 Nov 1977.
- + 1724 M ii. **Todd Gerard FALCON Jr.** was born 4 Jul 1979.

1437. **Richard Paul FALCON** (Lee A, Lawrence A, Adam Renard Joseph, Francois Antoine, Hermenegildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal).

He had the following children:

- 1725 F i. **Amy FALCON.**

1439. **Lucille BOUDREAUX** (Richard BOUDREAUX, Martine Armentine FALCON, Jean Toussaint, Dominique, Hermenegildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 19 Apr 1931.

Lucille married **Burgess CLEMENT Sr.** on 19 Jun 1951. Burgess was born 14 Jan 1929. He died 2 Sep 2003.

They had the following children:

- + 1726 F i. **Elizabeth CLEMENT** was born 4 Oct 1953.



- + 1727 F    ii. **Sheryl CLEMENT** was born 12 Aug 1955.
- + 1728 F    iii. **Jennifer CLEMENT** was born 19 Jul 1957.
- + 1729 M    iv. **Burgess CLEMENT Jr.** was born 30 Apr 0060 and died 22 Feb 0080.
- + 1730 F    v. **Shelly CLEMENT** was born 8 Oct 1962.
- 1731 F    vi. **Laura CLEMENT** was born 20 May 1964.
- + 1732 F    vii. **Roxanne CLEMENT** was born 23 Jun 1965.
- + 1733 F    viii. **Donna CLEMENT** was born 26 Feb 1967.
- + 1734 F    ix. **Melissa CLEMENT** was born 29 Jan 1969.

1449. **Robert FALCON "Bobby"** (Claiborne L., Philippe, Jean Toussaint, Dominique, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 29 Jun 1952 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

He had the following children:

- 1735 M    i. **Christian FALCON** was born 13 Jan 1973 in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia.

---

#### Sources

1. Donna Lynch Anc.
2. Donna Lynch Anc.
3. Donna Lynch Anc.
4. Donna Lynch Anc.
5. Asc Cemetery.
6. Asc Cemetery.
7. Asc Cemetery.

## Ninth Generation

1452. **Lisa Ann FALCON** (Carroll Thomas, Emmett Thomas, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 4 Mar 1959.

Lisa married **William James DELMORE III** on 13 Oct 1990. William was born 18 Aug 1954.

They had the following children:

1736 M i. **Matthew Christopher DELMORE** was born 15 Apr 1992.

1737 M ii. **Daniel Joseph DELMORE** was born 16 Dec 1993.

1738 M iii. **Chad Thomas DELMORE** was born 16 Dec 1993.

1453. **Stephanie PRATER** (Sandra Ann FALCON, Emmett Thomas, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 31 Jul 1966.

Stephanie married **Guy YARBROUGH** on 8 Aug 1987 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana. Guy was born 13 Oct 1965.

They had the following children:

1739 M i. **Hayden YARBROUGH** was born 2 Aug 1992.

1454. **Leslie PRATER** (Sandra Ann FALCON, Emmett Thomas, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 5 Jul 1970.

Leslie married **Bart RUSSO** on 5 Nov 1994 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana. Bart was born 24 Dec 1963.

They had the following children:

1740 M i. **Landon Joseph RUSSO** was born 21 Apr 1997.

1741 M ii. **Keaton Patrick RUSSO** was born 9 Mar 2001.

1455. **David Jon FALCON** (Jon Wayne, John Whitney, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 17 Jan 1967.

David married **Margaret Lawson KIMBALL "Markie"** on 10 May 1997 in Fairhope, Baldwin County, Alabama. Markie was born 19 Jun 1969 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

1742 M i. **Jon David FALCON** was born 4 Apr 1999.

1743 F ii. **Olivia Kimball FALCON** was born 23 Oct 2001.

1456. **Darren Wayne FALCON** (Jon Wayne, John Whitney, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 6 Jan 1970.

Darren married **Ashley Lynn KNIGHT** on 3 May 2003. Ashley was born 20 Oct 1970.

They had the following children:

1744 F i. **Anna Alyecee FALCON** was born 16 Apr 2004 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

1745 M ii. **Darrin Whitney FALCON** was born 18 Dec 2005 in Little Rock, Pulaski County,

Arkansas.

1457. **Niki Alyeece FALCON** (Jon Wayne, John Whitney, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 29 Jun 1974.

Niki married **Ryan Christopher SCOTT** on 5 May 2001 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. Ryan was born 13 Jan 1972 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1746 F     i. **Ellis Ryan SCOTT** was born 28 Dec 2003 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

1458. **Theresa Madina BALLARD "Dina"** (Trudy Marie FALCON, Frank Richard, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 1956.

Dina married **Kyle TRUMPER Sr.** Kyle was born 1961.

They had the following children:

- 1747 M     i. **Kyle TRUMPER Jr.** was born 18 Jan 1980.  
1748 F     ii. **Kayla Rose TRUMPER** was born 28 Feb 1987.

1459. **Warren Paul BALLARD** (Trudy Marie FALCON, Frank Richard, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 1962.

Warren married **Darlene**. Darlene was born 1961. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1749 F     i. **Heidi BALLARD** was born 1989.

1460. **Angela Marie BALLARD** (Trudy Marie FALCON, Frank Richard, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 18 Sep 1967.

Angela married **Wallace Joseph KRUGER** on 29 Sep 1991.

They had the following children:

- 1750 F     i. **Briana KRUGER** was born 12 Aug 1995.

1461. **Christi Ann LAULAND** (Cynthia Ann FALCON, Lionel Joseph, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 29 Sep 1966.

Christi married **Jeffery HOUIN** on 10 Feb 1990. Jeffery was born 11 Jan 1965.

They had the following children:

- 1751 F     i. **Sophie HOUIN** was born 4 Apr 1990.  
1752 F     ii. **Sadie HOUIN** was born 17 Jan 1992.  
1753 F     iii. **Mollie HOUIN** was born 5 Jun 1996.  
1754 F     iv. **Maggie HOUIN** was born 15 Oct 1997.

1462. **Cary James LAULAND Jr.** (Cynthia Ann FALCON, Lionel Joseph, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 28 Jul 1967.

Cary married **Shelly FOCHEAUX** on 2 Apr 1993 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. Shelly was born 24 Aug 1971.

They had the following children:

- 1755 F i. **Chloe LAULAND** was born 31 Dec 1996.
- 1756 M ii. **Zachary Austin LAULAND** was born 23 May 2003.

1470. **Darryl Joseph FALCON Jr.** (Darryl Joseph, Norman Jesse, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 9 Oct 1972.

Darryl married **Michelle MURPHY** on 16 Dec 1991 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1757 M i. **Cetan Sol FALCON** was born 11 Oct 2004 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.

1472. **Mindy Lynn FALCON** (Darryl Joseph, Norman Jesse, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 8 May 1978.

Mindy married **Aaron CUSHMAN**.

They had the following children:

- 1758 F i. **Asha Falcon CUSHMAN** was born 11 Mar 2001.

1474. **Derek Nicholas HERNANDEZ** (Darlene Ann FALCON, Norman Jesse, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 13 Jun 1973.

Marriage: Never Married

He had the following children:

- 1759 M i. **Devin Nicolas HERNANDEZ** was born 10 May 1999.
- 1760 F ii. **Jolie Marie HERNANDEZ** was born 31 Dec 2003.

1475. **Shontell Marie RODRIGUEZ** (Carole Ann PEREZ, Frances Delta FALCON, Thomas, Manuel Leon, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 14 Aug 1969.

Shontell married **John YOUNG** on 20 Apr 1996. John was born 30 Dec 1968.

They had the following children:

- 1761 M i. **Cole Nicholas YOUNG** was born 21 Dec 1999.
- 1762 M ii. **Cade Ethan YOUNG** was born 1 Jun 2001.

1493. **Samantha Ann FALCON "Mandy"** (Douglas Luke, Jack Zachary, Joseph Julien, Joseph Julien, Carmelite Antoinette, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal).

Mandy married **Geoff LLOYD** on 9 Apr 1994.

They had the following children:

- 1763 M i. **Christopher Douglas LLOYD**.
- 1764 F ii. **Rebecca Christine LLOYD**.

1525. **Melissa Kay HOWLAND** (Mary Frances BREAUX, Frances BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 8 Apr 1979 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas.

Melissa married **Nicholas ELSTER** on 22 Jun 2002 in Damon, Brazoria County, Texas. Nicholas was born 29 Aug 1978 in Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas.

They had the following children:

1765 M     i. **Nathan ELSTER**.

1527. **Joseph William FOSTER** (Jerry Gail JENKINS, Milldred BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 19 Dec 1955.

Joseph married **Vonda MUCKLEROY** on 15 Jun 1974.

They had the following children:

1766 M     i. **Glen Wayne FOSTER** was born 23 Mar 1976.

1767 M     ii. **James Joseph FOSTER** was born 5 May 1978.

1768 M     iii. **Robert Allen FOSTER** was born 12 Feb 1980.

1528. **Debra JENKINS** (Jerry Gail JENKINS, Milldred BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 22 Sep 1960.

Debra married (1) **Louis MITCHELL**. Louis was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

+ 1769 F     i. **Katherine MITCHELL** was born 7 Mar 1978.

+ 1770 F     ii. **Sarah MITCHELL** was born 11 Dec 1979.

1771 F     iii. **Angela MITCHELL** was born 13 Jan 1981 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas.

Angela married **Travis Leon BLACKBURN** on 17 Mar 2001 in Humble, Harris County, Texas. Travis was born 27 Aug 1978 in Humble, Harris County, Texas.

+ 1772 F     iv. **Erin MITCHELL** was born 11 Apr 1982.

1773 F     v. **Rebekah MITCHELL** was born 20 Jul 1988.

Debra also married (2) **Stewart Harvie VAUGHN**. Stewart was born 12 Dec 1955.

1529. **Marion Frances JENKINS** (Jerry Gail JENKINS, Milldred BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 25 Dec 1962.

Marion married **Colin RODRIGUEZ**. Colin was born 8 Apr 1960.

They had the following children:

+ 1774 F     i. **Cassie RODRIGUEZ** was born 22 Feb 1981.

1775 F     ii. **Colleen RODRIGUEZ** was born 28 Apr 1982.

1776 M     iii. **Chad RODRIGUEZ** was born 20 Jan 1984.

1777 F     iv. **Kelsie RODRIGUEZ** was born 3 Mar 1986.

1530. **Charles Lee JENKINS** (Jerry Gail JENKINS, Mildred BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 18 May 1970.

He had the following children:

1778 M i. **Zachary Daniel Naramore JENKINS** was born 21 Oct 2003.

1531. **Kathy Gail HOELEWYN** (Marilyn Eve JENKINS, Mildred BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 9 Feb 1958 in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

Kathy married (1) **Warren BERG**. Warren was born 23 May 1955.

They had the following children:

+ 1779 M i. **Alton Warren BERG** was born 1 Jan 1977.

1780 M ii. **Danny Lee BERG** was born 3 Mar 1980 in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas.  
Danny married **Candice KNAPSKI**. Candice was born 15 Jan 1983.

1781 M iii. **Cody Allen BERG** was born 21 Feb 1982.  
Cody married **Kelli Darlene COPELAND** on 9 Jan 2004. Kelli was born 30 Dec 1967.

+ 1782 M iv. **Bradley Wayne BERG** was born 19 Dec 1983.

Kathy also married (2) **Charles EDWARDS** on 30 May 1986 in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. Charles was born 8 Jul 1953.

1532. **Carolyn HOELEWYN** (Marilyn Eve JENKINS, Mildred BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 5 Jan 1959 in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

Carolyn married (1) **Ignacia QUINTANILLA**. Ignacia was born 25 Feb 1952.

They had the following children:

+ 1783 F i. **Christina QUINTANILLA** was born 21 Jul 1980.

1784 F ii. **Crystal Ann QUINTANILLA** was born 11 Aug 1982 in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas.  
Crystal married **Brent ZWAHR** on 27 Jan 2002. Brent was born 11 Dec 1981.

1785 M iii. **Joseph Ray QUINTANILLA** was born 2 Sep 1983 in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas.  
Joseph married **Teri RASKA** on 27 Mar 2004. Teri was born 19 Jan 1986 in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas.

Carolyn also married (2) **Willie HUNDT**.

Carolyn also married (3) **William Gordon CAMPBELL**. William was buried in unknown location.

Carolyn also married (4) **Thomas JACOB Jr.** on 8 Sep 1993 in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. Thomas was born 15 Jan 1965.

Thomas and Carolyn had the following children:

1786 M iv. **Thomas JACOB III** was born 24 Nov 1982.

1533. **Donna HOELEWYN** (Marilyn Eve JENKINS, Mildred BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 27 Nov 1962 in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

Donna married **Wayland SIMMONS** on 22 Aug 1981 in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. Wayland was born 10 May 1962.

They had the following children:

1787 M i. **Cody Wayne SIMMONS** was born 15 Sep 1982.

1788 F ii. **Tracie Lynn SIMMONS** was born 24 Aug 1986.

1789 M iii. **Casey Rae SIMMONS** was born 1 Aug 1988.

1790 F iv. **Brandy Michelle SIMMONS** was born 5 Aug 1990.

1534. **John Henry HOELEWYN Jr.** (Marilyn Eve JENKINS, Mildred BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 5 Dec 1965 in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

John married **Laura** on 27 Aug 1988 in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas. Laura was born 9 Jul 1969. She was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

1791 F i. **Lauren Ashley HOELEWYN** was born 14 Dec 1994.

1792 F ii. **Emily Eve HOELEWYN** was born 21 Jun 2000.

1793 M iii. **John Henry HOELEWYN III** was born 9 Jul 2003.

1536. **Natalie Ann JENKINS** (John Craig JENKINS, Mildred BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 28 Dec 1980 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Natalie married **Chris ABITAGO**. Chris was born 5 Jan 1979.

They had the following children:

1794 M i. **Elijah ABITAGO** was born 1 Mar 2001 in Tomball, Harris County, Texas.

1795 F ii. **Tara Ann Mildred ABITAGO** was born 9 Apr 2002 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

1537. **Tracy Ann JENKINS** (John Craig JENKINS, Mildred BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 22 Aug 1982 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Tracy married **David Wayne BRUCE Sr.** on 12 Jul 2003 in Livingston, Polk County, Texas. David was born 13 May 1980 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

They had the following children:

1796 F i. **Katln Ann BRUCE** was born 3 Aug 2000.

1797 M ii. **David Wayne BRUCE Jr.** was born 24 Jul 2002.

1538. **Tessa Charlene WAUSON** (Mildred Beatrice JENKINS, Mildred BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 27 Jun 1972 in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

Tessa married **Jon Morris BRANDT** on 1 Feb 2002. Jon was born 10 Jan 1963.

They had the following children:

- 1798 M     i. **Austin Garrett BRANDT** was born 22 Sep 1990 in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas.
- 1799 M     ii. **Colten Scott BRANDT** was born 20 May 1995 in Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas.

1539. **David Michael WAUSON** (Mildred Beatrice JENKINS, Mildred BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 7 Dec 1976.

David married **Kimberly Michelle MORTON** on 12 Dec 2001 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas. Kimberly was born 28 Jul 1975 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- 1800 F     i. **Morgan Elizabeth TATERKA** was born 24 Sep 1990 in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas.
- 1801 M     ii. **Tyler Wade TIDWELL** was born 10 Apr 1995.
- 1802 M     iii. **Dylan Michael WAUSON** was born 25 Apr 2003.

1544. **Stephanie BOURQUE** (Robert BOURQUE, Aaron BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 19 Dec 1976 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.

Stephanie married **Michael Benjamin SWAIN** on 22 Mar 1997 in Deer Park, Harris County, Texas. Michael was born 12 Aug 1977 in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 1803 F     i. **Madison SWAIN** was born 4 Dec 1995 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.

1550. **Christopher BABINEAUX** (Debra BOURQUE, Aaron BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 16 Apr 1976 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.

Christopher married **Lori ELY** on 4 Aug 1998 in Vancleave, Jackson County, Mississippi.

They had the following children:

- 1804 F     i. **Sarah Elizabeth BABINEAUX** was born 23 Dec 1998.
- 1805 M     ii. **Ethan BABINEAUX** was born 13 Feb 2004 in Ocean Springs, Jackson County, Mississippi.
- 1806 F     iii. **Ashley BABINEAUX** was born 8 Mar 1993.

1551. **Alicia BABINEAUX** (Debra BOURQUE, Aaron BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 19 Aug 1977 in Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas.



Alicia and her spouse had the following children:

- 1807 M     i. **Dillan BABINEAUX** was born 18 Apr 1995.
- 1808 M     ii. **Paul BABINEAUX** was born 16 Apr 2002.

1552. **Tiffany BABINEAUX** (Debra BOURQUE, Aaron BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 22 Apr 1980 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

She had the following children:

- 1809 F     i. **Harmoni BILBO** was born 3 Jan 1997.
- 1810 F     ii. **Lyric Ann BABINEAUX** was born 7 Dec 1998.

1553. **Joshua BOURQUE** (Angela BOURQUE, Aaron BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 19 Jun 1974 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.

Joshua married **Lynn DURBAN** on 17 Feb 1996 in Eunice, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Lynn was born 6 Aug 1973 in Eunice, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1811 M     i. **Gabriel BOURQUE** was born 20 Jun 1996.
- 1812 M     ii. **Chandler BOURQUE** was born 5 Apr 2000.

1554. **Heather GASPARD** (Angela BOURQUE, Aaron BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 30 Apr 1980.

She had the following children:

- 1813 F     i. **Arianna GASPARD** was born 7 Apr 2003 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 1814 M     ii. **Joseph GASPARD** was born 26 Aug 2004 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

1559. **Chad Thomas GOTHREAUX** (Catherine Marie SONNIER, Ethel Lee BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 28 May 1970 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Chad married **Kimberly DASPIT** on 5 Aug 1995 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Kimberly was born 11 Mar 1973 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1815 M     i. **Noah Thomas GOTHREAUX** was born 11 Aug 1999 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 1816 M     ii. **Adam GOTHREAUX** was born 9 Jul 2001.

1562. **Amy Lynn TRAHAN** (Cynthia Eve SONNIER, Ethel Lee BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 18 Jan 1975 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Amy married **Tyson Todd TRAHAN** on 30 Mar 1994 in Duson, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Tyson was born 12 Dec 1974 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Tyson and Amy had the following children:

- 1817 M     i. **Storm Michael TRAHAN** was born 30 Jun 1995 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 1818 M     ii. **Alex TRAHAN** was born 9 Oct 2002.

1563. **Mark Alan TRAHAN Sr.** (Cynthia Eve SONNIER, Ethel Lee BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 18 Jul 1977 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Mark married **Kendra BOURQUE**. Kendra was born 22 Jan 1979 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1819 M     i. **Mark Alan TRAHAN Jr.** was born 13 Aug 1996 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 1820 M     ii. **Miles Alan TRAHAN** was born 4 Dec 2001 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 1821 F     iii. **Laci Renee TRAHAN** was born 15 Oct 2003 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 1822 F     iv. **Maci Renee TRAHAN** was born 15 Oct 2003 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1571. **Jennifer Lynn GUIDRY** (Kenneth Joseph GUIDRY, Zeola BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 29 Aug 1971 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Jennifer married **Dale MCCULLUN** on 21 Mar 1992 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1823 F     i. **Lauren MCCULLUN**.
- 1824 M     ii. **Ryan MCCULLUN**.

1572. **Jeremy GUIDRY** (Kenneth Joseph GUIDRY, Zeola BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 18 Mar 1977 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Jeremy married **Tonya COURVILLE** on 11 Jan 1997 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1825 F     i. **Burgandy GUIDRY**.
- 1826 M     ii. **Hunter COURVILLE**.
- 1827 F     iii. **Sage GUIDRY**.

1577. **Amber Dawn GUIDRY** (Glenn Louis GUIDRY, Zeola BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 23 Feb 1976 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Amber married **Kaleb MOUTON** on 27 Mar 1993 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Kaleb and Amber had the following children:

- 1828 M     i. **Steffan MOUTON** was born 9 Jun 1993 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 1829 F     ii. **Jewlie Dene MOUTON** was born 26 Sep 1994 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1587. **Maggie LEBLANC** (Joan Marie DUHON, Dorothy ALice BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 29 Aug 1983 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

She had the following children:

- 1830 M     i. **Ethan LEBLANC** was born 14 May 2001 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

1588. **Holly DUHON** (Ted DUHON, Dorothy ALice BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 28 May 1977 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

Holly married **Mike EASLEY**. Mike was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1831 M     i. **Adam EASLEY** was born 11 Jan 2003.

1602. **Patricia Jean MONTALVO "PJ"** (San Benito MONTALVO, Marjorie Cecile BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 15 Mar 1981.

PJ married **Shaun JOBE**. Shaun was born 13 Jun 1978.

They had the following children:

- 1832 F     i. **Sadie Marie JOBE** was born 26 Mar 1999.
- 1833 M     ii. **Stormie JOBE** was born 24 Sep 2001.

1617. **Nicholle Rene ABSHIRE** (Lois ROGER, Mary Beverly Ann BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 8 Dec 1971 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Nicholle married **John Clayton BOUDREAUX**. John was born 29 May 1961 in Church Point, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 1834 F     i. **Jayci ABSHIRE** was born 6 Nov 1996 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 1835 M     ii. **Taylor BOUDREAUX** was born 5 Mar 2003.

1620. **Chrystal Dawn ROGER** (Rebecca Ann ROGER, Mary Beverly Ann BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 28 Aug 1973 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Chrystal married **Mike LEWOS** in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. Mike was born 20 Nov 1973.

Mike and Chrystal had the following children:

1836 M i. **Cade Anthony LEWOS** was born 1 Sep 2004.

1623. **Brandy ROGER** (Michael Dwayne ROGER, Mary Beverly Ann BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 4 Jul 1981 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

She had the following children:

1837 M i. **Raven ROGER** was born 27 Oct 1999.

1838 F ii. **Rian ROGER** was born 26 Apr 2003.

1646. **Claude Nathaniel TIBBETTS Jr.** (Gwen SIMON, Rose Mae LAVERNGE, Angelline FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 24 Jan 1969 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Claude married (1) **Deilah LEVINE** on 3 Jun 1995. Deilah was born 10 Aug 1968.

They had the following children:

1839 F i. **Paige TIBBETTS** was born 14 Aug 1996 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

1840 M ii. **Tad TIBBETTS** was born 26 Jun 1990 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Claude also married (2) **Christene CLAY**. Christene was buried in unknown location.

1647. **Craig TIBBETTS** (Gwen SIMON, Rose Mae LAVERNGE, Angelline FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 23 Feb 1970 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Craig married **Michelle VICKNAIR** on 23 Feb 1970 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. Michelle was born in Harahan, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

1841 M i. **Chase TIBBETTS** was born 12 Aug 1996.

1652. **Jessica DIE** (Josie SIMON, Rose Mae LAVERNGE, Angelline FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 28 Nov 1976 in Longbeach, Los Angeles County, California.

She had the following children:

1842 M i. **Scott DIE**.

1654. **Erin ROYER** (Danny SIMON, Rose Mae LAVERNGE, Angelline FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 9 Sep 1978.

She had the following children:

1843 F i. **Tristin ROYER** was born 25 Sep 1996 in Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas.

1657. **Danny SIMON** (Glenn SIMON, Rose Mae LAVERNGE, Angelline FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix,

Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal).

He had the following children:

- 1844 M     i. **Derek SIMON.**
- + 1845 F     ii. **Layla SIMON.**

1658. **Ricky STUTES** (Joanne DUGAS, Renola LAVERNGE, Angelline FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 22 Jan 1961 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Ricky married **Tammy ALLEMAN**. Tammy was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

- 1846 F     i. **Amanda STUTES.**

1659. **Paul STUTES** (Joanne DUGAS, Renola LAVERNGE, Angelline FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 13 Feb 1962 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Paul married **Tammy SMITH**.

They had the following children:

- 1847 M     i. **Miles STUTES.**

1660. **Jeff STUTES** (Joanne DUGAS, Renola LAVERNGE, Angelline FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 28 Oct 1965 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

He had the following children:

- 1848 F     i. **Erin STUTES.**

1661. **Kathy STUTES** (Joanne DUGAS, Renola LAVERNGE, Angelline FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 4 Dec 1965 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.

Kathy married **Brandon PILANTE**.

They had the following children:

- 1849 M     i. **Marcus PILANTE.**
- 1850 F     ii. **Jennifer PILANTE.**
- 1851 F     iii. **Sarah PILANTE.**

1676. **Dawn Marie GUIDRY** (Carol Anne SONNIER, Jerry Luke SONNIER, Elocadie Maria FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 23 Jul 1977 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

Dawn married **Loyd PRICE** on 8 Jun 1996 in Groves, Jefferson County, Texas. Loyd was born 21 May 1974 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- 1852 M     i. **Logan Daniel PRICE** was born 9 Jan 2003 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.

1679. **Melissa BALSAMO** (Bonnie Lea SONNIER, Jerry Luke SONNIER, Elocadie Maria FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 3 Feb 1972 in Port Arthur,

Jefferson County, Texas.

Melissa married **Brian BURKE**. Brian was born in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was buried in unknown location.

They had the following children:

1853 F      i. **Britanny BURKE** was born 12 May 1993 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1681. **Shally Rene SONNIER** (Richard Carl SONNIER, Jerry Luke SONNIER, Elocadie Maria FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 7 Apr 1977.

Shally married **Neil WATTS** on 17 Mar 2001 in Bridge City, Orange County, Texas.

They had the following children:

1854 F      i. **Arleigh Ann WATTS** was born 11 Jan 2005 in Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas.

1688. **Dana Lyn GRAHAM** (Sunny Arlene Ann GANS, Irene STUTES, Eucharist FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 17 May 1964 in Groves, Jefferson County, Texas.

Dana married (1) **Michael TILLMAN**.

Dana also married (2) **David PAULASON**.

They had the following children:

1855 M      i. **Daniel PAULASON** was born 5 Aug 1994.

1689. **Brian GRAHAM** (Sunny Arlene Ann GANS, Irene STUTES, Eucharist FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 18 Mar 1966 in Groves, Jefferson County, Texas.

Brian married **Deena BRODSGARD** on 8 Jun 1996.

They had the following children:

1856 M      i. **Jack GRAHAM** was born 7 Sep 1998.

1690. **Kevin Paul GRAHAM** (Sunny Arlene Ann GANS, Irene STUTES, Eucharist FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 8 Jul 1969 in Groves, Jefferson County, Texas.

He had the following children:

1857 F      i. **Kayla Marie GRAHAM** was born 5 Sep 1997.

1858 F      ii. **Hannah Grace GRAHAM** was born Sep 1999.

1693. **Jody Alan THERIOT** (Mary Leslie GANS, Irene STUTES, Eucharist FALCON, Jean, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 31 Aug 1972 in Groves, Jefferson County, Texas.

He had the following children:

1859 M      i. **Kaieb THERIOT** was born 29 Nov 1994.

1723. **Theresa Marie FALCON** (Todd Gerard, Raymond I Adam, Damien Peter, Adam Renard Joseph, Francois Antoine, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 27 Nov 1977 in Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii.

Theresa married (1) **Jonathon O'NEILL** on 15 Sep 1995.

They had the following children:

1860 F     i. **Tiffany O'NEILL** was born 25 Jun 1996 in Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii.

1861 M     ii. **Jordan O'NEILL** was born 6 Dec 1997 in Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii.

Theresa also married (2) **Rene RODRIGUEZ** on 19 Feb 1999.

They had the following children:

1862 F     iii. **Ashley RODRIGUEZ** was born 15 Aug 1999 in Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii.

1724. **Todd Gerard FALCON Jr.** (Todd Gerard, Raymond I Adam, Damien Peter, Adam Renard Joseph, Francois Antoine, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 4 Jul 1979 in Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii.

Todd married **Claudia R CAJO** on 10 Jan 2003.

They had the following children:

1863 M     i. **Adam FALCON** was born 25 Sep 2004 in Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii.

1864 M     ii. **Isaac FALCON** was born 28 Apr 2007 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

1726. **Elizabeth CLEMENT** (Lucille BOUDREAUX, Richard BOUDREAUX, Martine Armentine FALCON, Jean Toussaint, Dominique, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 4 Oct 1953.

Elizabeth married **Jose SANTANA** on 19 Jun 1981.

They had the following children:

1865 M     i. **Eric SANTANA**.

1727. **Sheryl CLEMENT** (Lucille BOUDREAUX, Richard BOUDREAUX, Martine Armentine FALCON, Jean Toussaint, Dominique, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 12 Aug 1955.

Sheryl married **Samson ROBICHAUX** on 1979.

They had the following children:

1866 F     i. **Amanda ROBICHAUX**.

1867 F     ii. **Rebecca ROBICHAUX**.

1728. **Jennifer CLEMENT** (Lucille BOUDREAUX, Richard BOUDREAUX, Martine Armentine FALCON, Jean Toussaint, Dominique, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 19 Jul 1957.

Jennifer married **Noah CHIASSON** on 1981.

Noah and Jennifer had the following children:

- 1868 F     i. **Stefanie CHIASSON.**
- 1869 F     ii. **Elizabeth CHIASSON.**
- 1870 F     iii. **Sarah CHIASSON.**

1729. **Burgess CLEMENT Jr.** (Lucille BOUDREAUX, Richard BOUDREAUX, Martine Armentine FALCON, Jean Toussaint, Dominique, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 30 Apr 0060. He died 22 Feb 0080.

Burgess married **Jill WESTERMAN** on 1977.

They had the following children:

- 1871 M     i. **Benjamin CLEMENT.**
- 1872 M     ii. **Christopher CLEMENT.**

1730. **Shelly CLEMENT** (Lucille BOUDREAUX, Richard BOUDREAUX, Martine Armentine FALCON, Jean Toussaint, Dominique, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 8 Oct 1962.

Shelly married **Ray DELATTE** on 16 Jan 0081.

They had the following children:

- 1873 M     i. **Casey DELATTE.**
- 1874 M     ii. **Brad DELATTE.**
- 1875 M     iii. **Ryan DELATTE.**

1732. **Roxanne CLEMENT** (Lucille BOUDREAUX, Richard BOUDREAUX, Martine Armentine FALCON, Jean Toussaint, Dominique, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 23 Jun 1965.

Roxanne married **Keith MCDONALD** on 1983.

They had the following children:

- 1876 F     i. **Celia MCDONALD.**
- 1877 F     ii. **Madelyn MCDONALD.**

1733. **Donna CLEMENT** (Lucille BOUDREAUX, Richard BOUDREAUX, Martine Armentine FALCON, Jean Toussaint, Dominique, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 26 Feb 1967.

Donna married **Guy RANZINO.**

They had the following children:

- 1878 F     i. **Julia RANZINO.**
- 1879 F     ii. **Victoria RANZINO.**
- 1880 M     iii. **Giovanni RANZINO.**
- 1881 F     iv. **Emilia RANZINO.**



1734. **Melissa CLEMENT** (Lucille BOUDREAUX, Richard BOUDREAUX, Martine Armentine FALCON, Jean Toussaint, Dominique, Hermenexildo (Hermenegildo) Antonio, Gaspar, Cristobal) was born 29 Jan 1969.

Melissa married **Kelly GANDY**.

They had the following children:

1882 M     i. **Zachary GANDY**.

1883 F     ii. **Grace GANDY**.

1884 F     iii. **Camille GANDY**.

## Tenth Generation

1769. **Katherine MITCHELL** (Debra JENKINS, Jerry Gail JENKINS, Mildred BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 7 Mar 1978.

Katherine married **Robert EVANS**. Robert was born 13 Sep 1976.

They had the following children:

1885 F      i. **Gretchen EVANS** was born 13 Jul 2004 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

1770. **Sarah MITCHELL** (Debra JENKINS, Jerry Gail JENKINS, Mildred BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 11 Dec 1979.

Sarah married **Joshua Steven ANDREWS** on 10 May 2001. Joshua was born 15 May 1981.

They had the following children:

1886 F      i. **Alexis Jewel ANDREWS** was born 10 May 2002.

1887 F      ii. **Evan Joshua ANDREWS** was born 1 Mar 2004.

1772. **Erin MITCHELL** (Debra JENKINS, Jerry Gail JENKINS, Mildred BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 11 Apr 1982.

Erin married **Michael Ray MCINTYRE** on 11 Apr 2001. Michael was born 16 Aug 1978.

They had the following children:

1888 F      i. **Haley Elizabeth MCINTYRE** was born 2 Apr 2001.

1889 M      ii. **Adam Michael MCINTYRE** was born 7 Oct 2004.

1774. **Cassie RODRIGUEZ** (Marion Frances JENKINS, Jerry Gail JENKINS, Mildred BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 22 Feb 1981.

Cassie married **James MCCORD**. James was born 11 Aug 1977 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas.

They had the following children:

1890 M      i. **Landon CURETTE** was born 23 Dec 2001.

1779. **Alton Warren BERG** (Kathy Gail HOELEWYN, Marilyn Eve JENKINS, Mildred BOURQUE, Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal) was born 1 Jan 1977.

Alton married **Crystal Lynn BLAKEROWENWALD** on 20 Apr 2002. Crystal was born 11 Sep 1980.

They had the following children:

1891 F      i. **Paige Elizabeth BERG** was born 7 Jul 2004.

1782. **Bradley Wayne BERG** (Kathy Gail HOELEWYN, Marilyn Eve JENKINS, Mildred BOURQUE,

Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal)  
was born 19 Dec 1983.

Bradley married **Brandy Michelle SLATER**.

They had the following children:

1892 M     i. **Brayden William BERG** was born 29 Jan 2003.

1783. **Christina QUINTANILLA** (Carolyn HOELEWYN, Marilyn Eve JENKINS, Mildred BOURQUE,  
Eve BOUILLON, Victorine Marie FALCON, Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal)  
was born 21 Jul 1980 in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas.

Christina married **Brandon KORENEK** on 31 Dec 2001. Brandon was born 12 Jul 1977 in Houston,  
Harris County, Texas.

They had the following children:

1893 M     i. **Brandden KORENEK** was born 21 Aug 2003 in Angleton, Brazoria County,  
Texas.

1845. **Layla SIMON** (Danny SIMON, Glenn SIMON, Rose Mae LAVERNGE, Angelline FALCON, Jean,  
Joseph Felix, Domingo Antoine, Cristobal, Cristobal).

She had the following children:

1894 F     i. **Erin** was buried in unknown location.

1895 M     ii. **Scott** was buried in unknown location.

1896 M     iii. **Tristan** was buried in unknown location.

1897 F     iv. **Taryn** was buried in unknown location.

## Index

Name	ID	Page	Name	ID	Page
, Craig	1523	164	ALBARADO, Catherina R(b.1834)	110	18
, Danielle	1490	160	ALBARADO, Cecilia F(b.1880)	924	102
, Darlene(b.1961)	1459S	187	ALBARADO, Francois Antoine	923	102
, Deanna	860S	144	ALBARADO, Hilda	1400S	151
, Debbie(b.1962)	1199S	172	ALBARADO, Jean Baptiste(b.1839)	111	18
, Diana	1200S	172	ALBARADO, Joseph(b.1883)	926	102
, Erin	1894	203	ALBARADO, Joseph C(b.1882)	925	102
, Ethel	707S	125	ALBARADO, Juan Antonio(b.1802)	27S	17
, Gladys	681S	120	ALBARADO, Justine E(b.1836)	112	18
, Lady From Tennessee	173S	47	ALBARADO, Marie(b.1830)	113	18
, Laura(b.1969)	1534S	191			39
, Lilia	677S	117	ALBARADO, Marie A E(b.1835)	213S	57
, Lisa	1199S	172	ALBARADO, Marie A E(b.1845)	218S	28
, Lourina	704S	124	ALBARADO, Marie F(b.1888)	927	102
, Mary Ann	678S	118	ALBARADO, Marie Osilia(b.1869)	524S	58
, Naomie	978S	155		922	102
, Nella	669S	78	ALBARADO, Victorie(b.1833)	114	18
, Nora	472S	53	ALBIN, Joe L	668S	78
, Sandy(b.1951)	1184S	169	ALLEMAN, Antoine	496	55
, Scott	1895	203	ALLEMAN, Bibliana T(b.1828)	201S	55
, Stephanie(b.1964)	1208S	174	ALLEMAN, Ceasar Louis(b.1929)	754S	127
, Taryn	1897	203	ALLEMAN, Cecile F(b.1881)	894	100
, Tony	1489	160			146
, Tristan	1896	203	ALLEMAN, Coral Lee A(b.1983)	1507	162
(UNKOWN), (unkown)	161S	43	ALLEMAN, Coty(b.1976)	1506	162
(UNKOWN), (unkown)	360S	78	ALLEMAN, Francis (Frank)	508S	100
(UNKOWN), Gustavia(b.1877)	320S	41	ALLEMAN, Francois E(b.1820)	200S	55
ABITAGO, Chris(b.1979)	1536S	191	ALLEMAN, Gary James(b.1965)	1111	128
ABITAGO, Elijah(b.2001)	1794	191	ALLEMAN, Jean(b.1859)	495	55
ABITAGO, Tara Ann M(b.2002)	1795	191	ALLEMAN, Jeanette(b.1854)	493	55
ABSHIRE, Bobby Charles(b.1982)	1619	173	ALLEMAN, Joseph Allen(b.1951)	1108	127
ABSHIRE, Charles Joseph(b.1952)	1204S	173	ALLEMAN, Karl Wayne(b.1953)	1109	128
ABSHIRE, Jayci(b.1996)	1834	195			162
ABSHIRE, Mary Lou(b.1925)	667S	115	ALLEMAN, Lucy	779S	133
ABSHIRE, Nicholle Rene(b.1971)	1617	173	ALLEMAN, Manuel(b.1848)	491	55
		195	ALLEMAN, Marceline E(b.1848)	492	55
ABSHIRE, Penny Gail(b.1974)	1618	173	ALLEMAN, Marie Conception	923S	102
ABSHIRE, Tanya Lynn(b.1964)	1106S	162	ALLEMAN, Oraline(b.1883)	361S	79
ACOCK, Valery	1405S	152	ALLEMAN, Paul	525S	58
ACOSTA, Anatole	536S	59	ALLEMAN, Philippe	607S	66
ACOSTA, Francoise	532S	59	ALLEMAN, Rose Eulalie(b.1856)	494	55
ACOSTA, Marie	534S	59	ALLEMAN, Tammy	1658S	197
ACTA, Thelma M	1419S	184	ALLEMAN, Terrell Jude(b.1961)	1110	128
ADAMS, Philip J.(b.1902)	928S	102	ALONZO, Anatole A(b.1893)	620	73
ADAMS, Virginia Ann(b.1955)	1185S	169	ALONZO, Andre(b.1839)	95	16
ALBARADO, Antoine	531S	102	ALONZO, Antonio B(b.1834)	96	16
ALBARADO, Antoine B(b.1837)	108	17	ALONZO, Augustina(b.1837)	97	16
ALBARADO, Carmelite A(b.1831)	109	18	ALONZO, Augustina Hilaria(b.1836)	98	16

Name	ID	Page
ALONZO, Carmelite(b.1823)	115	18
ALONZO, Carmelitte A(b.1826)	91	16
ALONZO, Catherine C(b.1832)	99	17
ALONZO, Coralie Amalie(b.1878)	613	73
ALONZO, Francois	28S	18
ALONZO, Francois Xavier(b.1852)	295	38
		73
ALONZO, Francoise A(b.1830)	100	17
ALONZO, Henry(b.1886)	616	73
		111
ALONZO, Joseph Cleophas(b.1851)	293	38
ALONZO, Joseph F(b.1889)	617	73
ALONZO, Joseph Francois(b.1883)	615	73
ALONZO, Joseph Lacroix(b.1850)	294	38
ALONZO, Juan Manuel(b.1825)	92	16
ALONZO, Lise(b.1893)	619	73
ALONZO, Manuella C(b.1823)	93	16
ALONZO, Marie Antoine(b.1819)	90	16
		38
ALONZO, Marie Celerine(b.1890)	618	73
ALONZO, Marie Stella(b.1876)	265S	64
	612	73
		111
ALONZO, Maud(b.1910)	990	112
ALONZO, Michel	23S	16
ALONZO, Michel Alonse(b.1828)	94	16
		38
ALONZO, Michel Edward(b.1881)	614	73
ALONZO, Ulysses Lucien(b.1897)	621	73
ALTAZIN, Louis	625S	74
ALVAREZ, Jean Jr.(b.1817)	102S	17
ALVAREZ, Julien A(b.1826)	107S	39
ALVAREZ, Marie	509S	100
AMS, Marthann	1063S	160
ANDERSON, Bryant	957S	154
ANDERSON, Charlotte	1435	154
ANDERSON, Melissa Ann	1436	154
ANDREWS, Alexis Jewel(b.2002)	1886	202
ANDREWS, Evan Joshua(b.2004)	1887	202
ANDREWS, Joshua S(b.1981)	1770S	202
ANDRUS, Christopher M.(b.1982)	1701	181
ANDRUS, Marcus(b.1956)	1273S	181
ANDRUS, Ross B.(b.1983)	1702	181
ARABIE, Marie Lorenza(b.1881)	570S	103
ARCENEAUX, Annie Lou	1092	126
ARCENEAUX, Betty Ann(b.1943)	759S	129
ARCENEAUX, Deanna(b.1944)	861S	96
ARCENEAUX, Louis	466S	52
ARCENEAUX, Mary Sue	1091	126
ARCENEAUX, Raymond Sr.	747S	126
ARCENEAUX, Raymond Jr.	1090	126

Name	ID	Page
ARSEMENT, Claude	465S	52
AUCOIN, Clemence Elizabeth	906S	147
AUCOIN, Mary Bertha	623S	112
AUCOIN, Melanie Stella(b.1892)	912S	148
AUCOIN, Odile Jeanne	1359S	148
AUCOIN, Phillip "Moonie"	622S	73
BABINEAUX, Alicia(b.1977)	1551	167
		192
BABINEAUX, Ashley(b.1993)	1806	192
BABINEAUX, C(b.1976)	1550	167
		192
BABINEAUX, Dillan(b.1995)	1807	193
BABINEAUX, Ethan(b.2004)	1805	192
BABINEAUX, Lyric Ann(b.1998)	1810	193
BABINEAUX, Michael(b.1950)	1174S	167
BABINEAUX, Paul(b.2002)	1808	193
BABINEAUX, Sarah E(b.1998)	1804	192
BABINEAUX, Tiffany(b.1980)	1552	167
		193
BAILEY, August Joseph	967S	106
BAKER, Mary Elizabeth(b.1953)	1169S	166
BAKER, Melia	435S	93
BAKER, Mim	462S	52
BALLARD, Angela Marie(b.1967)	1460	157
		187
BALLARD, Arthur H(b.1939)	1003S	157
BALLARD, Heidi(b.1989)	1749	187
BALLARD, Theresa M(b.1956)	1458	157
		187
BALLARD, Warren Paul(b.1962)	1459	157
		187
BALSAMO, Melissa(b.1972)	1679	179
		197
BALSAMO, Stanley	1264S	179
BARROW,	711S	125
BARROW, C. J.	1080	125
BARROW, Essie Mae	1078	125
BARROW, Gerard	1079	125
BARROW, Helen	1082	125
BARROW, Rena	1081	125
BAUDIOUN, Susie Jane(b.1957)	1109S	162
BAVARET, Paul	594S	65
BEARB, Emelia(b.1924)	770S	130
BEARB, Leora(b.1929)	772S	130
BEASLEY, Ethel(b.1920)	656S	113
BELLARD, Russell J(b.1971)	1190S	135
BELLE, Henriette Marie	81S	31
BENEDETTO, Nicholas	1401S	151
BENNETT, Justin	1524S	164
BENOIT, Deborah Ann(b.1956)	1105S	161
BERG, Alton Warren(b.1977)	1779	190

Name	ID	Page
BERG, Alton Warren(b.1977)	1779	202
BERG, Bradley Wayne(b.1983)	1782	190
		202
BERG, Brayden William(b.2003)	1892	203
BERG, Cody Allen(b.1982)	1781	190
BERG, Danny Lee(b.1980)	1780	190
BERG, Paige Elizabeth(b.2004)	1891	202
BERG, Warren(b.1955)	1531S	190
BERGEN, Alice Frances(b.1940)	1165S	165
BERGERON, Detta(b.1910)	930S	103
BEROT, Curtis	701S	82
BEROT, Ruth Hilda(b.1910)	703S	123
BERTHELOT, Rosema J(b.1853)	168S	45
BERTRAND, Crystal(b.1991)	1697	181
BERTRAND, Kyle(b.1992)	1698	181
BERTRAND, Wesley J. Sr.	1271S	181
BERTRAND, Wesley J Jr.(b.1988)	1696	181
BILBO, Harmoni(b.1997)	1809	193
BLACKBURN, Travis L(b.1978)	1771S	189
BLAKEROWENWALD, C L(b.1980)	1779S	202
BLANCHARD, Alcia	465S	52
BLANCHARD, Jeremy(b.1988)	1636	175
BLANCHARD, Kim(b.1966)	1216	137
		175
BLANCHARD, Michael	1634	175
BLANCHARD, Ryan(b.1992)	1638	175
BLANCHARD, Sarah	1635	175
BLANCHARD, Sharon(b.1963)	1215	137
		175
BLANCHARD, Shawn(b.1990)	1637	175
BORDELON, Lawrence Anthony S	1104S	161
BORDELON, Lawrence A J(b.1990)	1501	161
BORDELON, Michael P(b.1984)	1500	161
BOREL, Lucy	421S	48
BORNE, Rene	1383S	150
BOSCH, Barbara	884S	145
BOSCH, Leslie Louise(b.1994)	1334	145
BOUDREAUX, Adam	273S	32
BOUDREAUX, Agathe J(b.1884)	282S	66
	917	101
		149
BOUDREAUX, Albert M Sr.(b.1910)	915	101
BOUDREAUX, Alice M(b.1887)	542S	102
	919	101
		150
BOUDREAUX, Alma M(b.1905)	1383	150
BOUDREAUX, Antea	599S	105
BOUDREAUX, A Augustine(b.1913)	943S	152
BOUDREAUX, Auguste	1388	150
BOUDREAUX, Bobby Shannon	1496	161
BOUDREAUX, Brenna Jolee	1495	160

Name	ID	Page
BOUDREAUX, Carol J(b.1926)	1352	147
BOUDREAUX, Carroll(b.1926)	1355	147
BOUDREAUX, Celine J(b.1919)	1358	147
BOUDREAUX, Clarence(b.1924)	1373	149
BOUDREAUX, Cleogere A(b.1916)	1356	147
BOUDREAUX, Cleveland(b.1905)	1349	146
BOUDREAUX, Dalton(b.1925)	1399	151
BOUDREAUX, Dave	603S	66
BOUDREAUX, Don	1446	155
BOUDREAUX, Doris	1394S	151
BOUDREAUX, Earl	1354	147
BOUDREAUX, Earl J(b.1927)	1353	147
BOUDREAUX, Edward J(b.1920)	1351	147
BOUDREAUX, Ernest(b.1885)	906	101
		147
BOUDREAUX, Eva(b.1894)	179S	51
BOUDREAUX, Faustine(b.1892)	908	101
		148
BOUDREAUX, Francois U(b.1888)	907	101
		147
BOUDREAUX, Freddie J(b.1922)	1372	149
BOUDREAUX, Gertie(b.1922)	1396	151
BOUDREAUX, Godfrey E(b.1926)	1374	149
BOUDREAUX, Harold	1442	154
BOUDREAUX, Henry(b.1889)	920	101
		151
BOUDREAUX, Hilda A(b.1914)	1395	151
BOUDREAUX, Ierene	1386S	150
BOUDREAUX, Inez(b.1916)	916	101
BOUDREAUX, Isabelle	1384	150
BOUDREAUX, Jane L(b.1928)	1375	149
BOUDREAUX, Jean B V(b.1858)	530	59
		101
BOUDREAUX, Jerome(b.2001)	1627	174
BOUDREAUX, Jerome J(b.1963)	1210	136
		174
BOUDREAUX, John(b.1883)	905	101
		146
BOUDREAUX, John C(b.1961)	1617S	195
BOUDREAUX, Joseph A(b.1885)	918	101
		150
BOUDREAUX, Joseph R(b.1917)	1385	150
BOUDREAUX, Joseph S(b.1911)	1360	148
BOUDREAUX, Joseph V(b.1835)	215S	58
BOUDREAUX, Judy	1443	154
BOUDREAUX, Larry	1444	154
BOUDREAUX, Laura F(b.1894)	604S	106
BOUDREAUX, Lisa(b.1969)	1212	136
		174
BOUDREAUX, Louise E(b.1895)	921	101
		151

Name	ID	Page
BOUDREAUX, Lucille(b.1931)	1439	154
		184
BOUDREAUX, Marian	1445	154
BOUDREAUX, Marie A(b.1872)	176S	49
BOUDREAUX, Marie C(b.1856)	531	59
		101
BOUDREAUX, Marie M(b.1893)	909	101
		148
BOUDREAUX, Marie T(b.1920)	1370	149
BOUDREAUX, Nancy(b.1962)	1209	136
BOUDREAUX, Olive C	378S	46
BOUDREAUX, Oneal(b.1911)	1394	151
BOUDREAUX, Orion(b.1927)	1376	149
BOUDREAUX, Paige K(b.1991)	1626	174
BOUDREAUX, Pamela(b.1964)	1211	136
		174
BOUDREAUX, Patsy	1447	155
BOUDREAUX, Paul Elie S(b.1897)	912	101
		148
BOUDREAUX, Philippe E(b.1895)	910	101
BOUDREAUX, Pierre(b.1912)	1359	148
BOUDREAUX, Renaud V(b.1919)	1386	150
BOUDREAUX, Richard(b.1902)	913	101
		149
BOUDREAUX, Richard Sr.(b.1907)	965	105
		154
BOUDREAUX, Richard Jr.	1440	154
BOUDREAUX, Rita(b.1929)	1378	149
BOUDREAUX, Robert(b.1907)	914	101
		149
BOUDREAUX, Roland(b.1929)	1377	149
BOUDREAUX, Sharon(b.1967)	1213	136
BOUDREAUX, Shirley M(b.1923)	1397	151
BOUDREAUX, Taylor(b.2003)	1835	195
BOUDREAUX, Theresa	1441	154
BOUDREAUX, Therese(b.1924)	1398	151
BOUDREAUX, Ulysse(b.1861)	529	58
		100
BOUDREAUX, Victor L(b.1896)	911	101
BOUDREAUX, Villeor(b.1921)	1371	149
BOUDREAUX, Walter J Sr.(b.1907)	698S	122
		1348
		183
BOUDREAUX, Walter Joseph Jr.	1067	122
		160
		1721
BOUDREAUX, Wayne J S(b.1935)	797S	136
BOUDREAUX, Wayne W J(b.1972)	1214	137
BOUDREAUX, Wilson(b.1917)	1357	147
BOUDREAUX, Yves J(b.1921)	1387	150
BOUDREAUX, Yvonne(b.1915)	1350	147

Name	ID	Page
BOUILLION, Ava	456	51
BOUILLION, Avia	461	52
BOUILLION, Azelina(b.1898)	407S	86
BOUILLION, Cleve	454	51
BOUILLION, Eddie	459	51
BOUILLION, Ella	453	51
BOUILLION, Evelyn	457	51
BOUILLION, Hardy	463	52
BOUILLION, John Baptiste	455	51
BOUILLION, Joseph	460	52
BOUILLION, Jules(b.1874)	180S	51
BOUILLION, Steven	458	51
BOUILLION, Walter	462	52
BOUILLON, Adley	803	92
		137
BOUILLON, Andre(b.1896)	433	49
		92
BOUILLON, Andrew Jr.	805	92
		138
BOUILLON, Armedee(b.1890)	438	49
		93
BOUILLON, Clare Sue	817	93
BOUILLON, Clarence(b.1910)	435	49
		92
BOUILLON, Constance	1237	138
BOUILLON, Cynthia	1234	138
BOUILLON, Dionese	802	92
		137
BOUILLON, Eleonore(b.1892)	430	49
BOUILLON, Elgene	820	93
BOUILLON, Eve(b.1898)	432	49
		91
BOUILLON, Harold	828	93
BOUILLON, Harry Lee	830	93
BOUILLON, Helen	806	92
		138
BOUILLON, Ida(b.1905)	434	49
		92
BOUILLON, Jean Aurelien(b.1870)	177S	49
BOUILLON, Jeffery	1232	138
BOUILLON, Jenelle	815	93
BOUILLON, John(b.1930)	800	92
BOUILLON, Josephine(b.1893)	431	49
BOUILLON, Katherene	1236	138
BOUILLON, Kevin P	1235	138
BOUILLON, Lawrence	829	93
BOUILLON, Leah Mae	818	93
BOUILLON, Lilian(b.1901)	437	49
		93
BOUILLON, Lucele	827	93
BOUILLON, Mary Ola	819	93

Name	ID	Page
BOUILLON, Matthew	1239	138
BOUILLON, Michael	1233	138
BOUILLON, Murphy	826	93
BOUILLON, Myrtle	822	93
BOUILLON, Pearl Marie	821	93
BOUILLON, Preston(b.1907)	436	49
		93
BOUILLON, Timothy	1238	138
BOUILLON, Victorin	816	93
BOUILLON, Wilfred	801	92
BOUILLON, Willard	814	93
BOUILLON, Winnie(b.1926)	799	92
		137
BOUILLON, Winnie Ola	804	92
BOURG, Marie Edna Mae	715S	125
BOURGEOIS, Sylvia Ann	851S	142
BOURGEOIS, Virginia H(b.1919)	697S	121
BOURGOYNE, Emily	367S	83
BOURGOYNE, Rita Mae(d.1926)	944S	152
BOURQUE, Aaron(b.1924)	789	91
		134
BOURQUE, Angela(b.1955)	1175	134
		167
BOURQUE, Chandler(b.2000)	1812	193
BOURQUE, Charleen Mary(b.1937)	797	92
		136
BOURQUE, Charles Wayne(b.1938)	798	92
		137
BOURQUE, Charles W Jr.(b.1971)	1217	137
		175
BOURQUE, Cody James(b.1990)	1639	175
BOURQUE, Colby James(b.1996)	1641	175
BOURQUE, Cory James(b.1992)	1640	175
BOURQUE, Darrian(b.1995)	1555	167
BOURQUE, David(b.1950)	1173	134
		166
BOURQUE, Debra(b.1952)	1174	134
		167
BOURQUE, Dorothy ALice(b.1931)	793	91
		135
BOURQUE, Eric(b.1978)	1548	167
BOURQUE, Ethel Lee(b.1926)	790	91
		134
BOURQUE, Eva Mae	807	92
BOURQUE, Frances(b.1916)	786	91
		133
BOURQUE, Gabriel(b.1996)	1811	193
BOURQUE, Hailey E(b.1993)	1556	167
BOURQUE, Harold	809	92
BOURQUE, Harry Paul(b.1942)	813	92
BOURQUE, Iren	808	92

Name	ID	Page
BOURQUE, Irene	812	92
BOURQUE, Jack(b.1973)	1218	137
BOURQUE, James(b.1890)	432S	91
BOURQUE, James Jr.(b.1930)	792	91
BOURQUE, Jessica Erin(b.1987)	1547	166
BOURQUE, Joseph Bayard(b.1900)	434S	92
BOURQUE, Joshua(b.1974)	1553	167
		193
BOURQUE, Julia	186S	54
BOURQUE, Kandice(b.1971)	1178	134
		167
BOURQUE, Kendra(b.1979)	1563S	194
BOURQUE, Kenneth J(b.1940)	795	91
BOURQUE, Louris	810	92
BOURQUE, Lyndsay(b.1979)	1545	166
BOURQUE, Marjorie C(b.1933)	794	91
		136
BOURQUE, Mary Beverly A(b.1935)	796	92
		136
BOURQUE, Milldred(b.1918)	787	91
		133
BOURQUE, Patrick	811	92
BOURQUE, Paul(b.1968)	1177	134
		167
BOURQUE, Renee(b.1981)	1549	167
BOURQUE, Robert(b.1948)	1172	134
		166
BOURQUE, Rosemary(b.1921)	788	91
		134
BOURQUE, Sara(b.1983)	1546	166
BOURQUE, Stephanie(b.1976)	1544	166
		192
BOURQUE, Susan(b.1975)	1219	137
BOURQUE, Tammy(b.1958)	1176	134
BOURQUE, Zeola(b.1928)	791	91
		135
BOUTIN, Alta	479S	54
BOWER, Beulah	467S	52
BRADFORD, William	193S	26
BRANDT, Austin Garrett(b.1990)	1798	192
BRANDT, Colten Scott(b.1995)	1799	192
BRANDT, Jon Morris(b.1963)	1538S	192
BRASSEAU, Arlene Ann	1156	133
BRASSEAU, Marlene	1157	133
BRASSEAU, Ray(b.1928)	778S	133
BRAUS, Amber Nicole(b.1981)	1121S	129
BRAUS, Kathryn Leanne(b.1989)	1116S	163
BRAUS-FALCON, D C(b.2008)	1515	163
BREAUX, Anthony(b.1914)	786S	133
BREAUX, Cleoma(b.1906)	428S	90
BREAUX, Leroy Joseph	858S	143



Name	ID	Page
BREAUX, Mary Frances(b.1954)	1163	133 164
BREAUX, Masie	683S	80
BREAUX, Rebecca	1315	144
BREAUX, Sharon	1314	143
BREAUX, William James(b.1957)	1164	133
BRODSGARD, Deena	1689S	198
BROUSSARD, Andrea L(b.1975)	1285	141
BROUSSARD, Ann E(b.1981)	1289	142
BROUSSARD, Brandon K(b.1985)	1291	142
BROUSSARD, Bryan Paul(b.1976)	1286	141
BROUSSARD, John Carl(b.1956)	847S	141
BROUSSARD, John G(b.1982)	1290	142
BROUSSARD, Josephine(b.1852)	223S	28
BROUSSARD, Katrina J(b.1978)	1287	142
BROUSSARD, Laura M(b.1979)	1288	142
BROUSSARD, Rose Clare(b.1987)	1292	142
BROWN,	962S	154
BROWN, Connie Ann(b.1973)	1438	154
BRUCE, David Wayne Sr.(b.1980)	1537S	191
BRUCE, David Wayne Jr.(b.2002)	1797	191
BRUCE, Katln Ann(b.2000)	1796	191
BUHLER, Julianne	43S	21
BURKE, Brian	1680	179
BURKE, Brian	1679S	198
BURKE, Brittany(b.1993)	1853	198
BURKE, Kenneth(b.1934)	1264S	179
CAJO, Claudia R	1724S	199
CALLIER, Lise(b.1862)	262S	63
CAMPBELL, William Gordon	1532S	190
CANTRELLE, Anna Mae(b.1922)	655S	113
CAPILLA, Tony	270S	32
CAPPELLO, Johnny	969S	106
CARBO, Augustina A(b.1820)	53S	25
CARBO, Carmelite(b.1837)	146	21 40
CARBO, Catherine Antoine(b.1827)	48S	22
CARBO, Francois Antoine S(b.1808)	46S	21
CARBO, Francois Antoine Jr.	147	21
CARBO, Joseph	327S	41
CARBO, Maria del Carmen(b.1825)	79S	30
CARBO, Marie Narcisse(b.1848)	145	21
CARBO, Milda	664S	114
CARMADELLE, Rose	656S	113
CARPENTER, Bryon	1228	137
CARPENTER, Earline	801S	92
CARPENTER, Georgette	1226	137
CARPENTER, George	802S	137
CARPENTER, Melynda	1229	137
CARPENTER, Sharon	1227	137
CARRIER, Joey Dale(b.1972)	1119S	164

Name	ID	Page
CARRIERE, Michael	889S	99
CARTER, Catherine L(b.1958)	1257S	178
CARTER, Pam(b.1947)	1002S	157
CAUSIN, Elphege	1361S	148
CAUSIN, Frank	261S	31
CAUSIN, Luetetia	160S	42
CAVALIER, Debra Ann(b.1954)	866	97
CAVALIER, Gilbert(b.1921)	932	103
	1393	0
CAVALIER, Imelda(b.1905)	928	102
	1389	0
CAVALIER, Janet Marie(b.1959)	867	97
CAVALIER, Jimmy Sabin(b.1907)	929	102
	1390	0
CAVALIER, Joseph M(b.1885)	542	60
		102
	919S	150
CAVALIER, Quentin	483S	97
CAVALIER, Sidney Pierre(b.1911)	930	103
	1391	0
CAVALIER, Velida(b.1916)	931	103
	1392	0
CAVALLERO, Andre M(b.1843)	218	28
CAVALLERO, Angelle R(b.1875)	536	59
	900	0
CAVALLERO, Antoine A(b.1872)	535	59
	899	0
CAVALLERO, Antoine L(b.1871)	524	58
	922S	102
CAVALLERO, Augustin M(b.1878)	537	59
	901	0
CAVALLERO, Aurelia A(b.1864)	520	58
CAVALLERO, Aurelia J(b.1873)	525	58
CAVALLERO, Camille(b.1875)	526	58
	543S	60
CAVALLERO, Cecile B(b.1880)	539	59
	903	0
CAVALLERO, Celestin A(b.1860)	518	57
CAVALLERO, Celestin T(b.1840)	216	28
		59
	510S	100
CAVALLERO, D Emmanuel(b.1857)	515	57
CAVALLERO, D Paul(b.1836)	213	28
		57
CAVALLERO, Emmanuel S(b.1834)	212	28
		57
CAVALLERO, Euzebe(b.1882)	541	60
CAVALLERO, Francois(b.1831)	211	27
CAVALLERO, Jean	223	28
CAVALLERO, Jean B(b.1865)	521	58
CAVALLERO, Jean Joseph(b.1855)	516	57

Name	ID	Page
CAVALLERO, Jean P S(b.1870)	534	59
	898	0
CAVALLERO, Jeanette M(b.1855)	222	28
CAVALLERO, Joseph E(b.1880)	528	58
	544S	60
CAVALLERO, Joseph G(b.1850)	220	28
CAVALLERO, Leonelle C(b.1869)	523	58
CAVALLERO, Leontine	540	59
	904	0
CAVALLERO, Manuel F(b.1862)	519	57
CAVALLERO, Marceline M(b.1853)	221	28
		60
CAVALLERO, Marcelline E(b.1838)	214	28
CAVALLERO, Maria C C(b.1812)	56S	27
CAVALLERO, Marie D(b.1839)	215	28
		58
CAVALLERO, Marie Eve(b.1867)	522	58
CAVALLERO, Marie F(b.1869)	533	59
	897	0
CAVALLERO, Marie L(b.1878)	527	58
CAVALLERO, Perique A(b.1842)	217	28
		59
CAVALLERO, Perique J(b.1857)	517	57
CAVALLERO, Pierre H(b.1808)	60S	27
CAVALLERO, Rosalie B(b.1880)	538	59
	902	0
CAVALLERO, Rosalie F P(b.1846)	219	28
CAVALLERO, Victor M(b.1869)	532	59
	896	0
CEDOTAL, Alphonsine(b.1884)	541S	60
CEDOTAL, Augustin(b.1895)	921S	151
CEDOTAL, Eve	1401	151
CEDOTAL, Herman(b.1922)	1402	152
CEDOTAL, Ludivine(b.1886)	918S	150
CEDOTAL, Philip(b.1921)	1400	151
CESAR, Andre Jr.	209S	27
CHAFFEE, Jim	852S	142
CHAMBERLAIN, Edward	601S	65
CHAMBERLAIN, Essie(b.1912)	929S	102
CHAMBLISS, Charles(b.1932)	661S	114
CHAMNESS, M. L.	1401S	151
CHAMPAGNE,	1061S	121
CHAMPAGNE, Edna(b.1890)	184S	52
CHAMPAGNE, Mary(b.1924)	657S	113
CHARLEVILLE, Camellia	728S	85
CHIASSON, Elizabeth	1869	200
CHIASSON, Noah	1728S	199
CHIASSON, Sarah	1870	200
CHIASSON, Stefanie	1868	200
CHUDOBA, John	1038S	160
CLAIBORNE, Emerante Adelaide	228S	60

Name	ID	Page
CLAY, Christene	1646S	196
CLEMENT, Benjamin	1871	200
CLEMENT, Burgess Sr.(b.1929)	1439S	184
CLEMENT, Burgess Jr.(b.60)	1729	185
		200
CLEMENT, Christopher	1872	200
CLEMENT, Donna(b.1967)	1733	185
		200
CLEMENT, Elizabeth(b.1953)	1726	184
		199
CLEMENT, Jennifer(b.1957)	1728	185
		199
CLEMENT, Laura(b.1964)	1731	185
CLEMENT, Melissa(b.1969)	1734	185
		201
CLEMENT, Roxanne(b.1965)	1732	185
		200
CLEMENT, Shelly(b.1962)	1730	185
		200
CLEMENT, Sheryl(b.1955)	1727	185
		199
COPELAND, Kelli D(b.1967)	1781S	190
CORMIER, Carol Ann	888S	146
COURVILLE, Hunter	1826	194
COURVILLE, Tonya	1572S	194
COX, Bradford	166S	23
COX, Sarah Katherine	487S	54
CRADOR, Hurby	804S	92
CRAIG, Chrisopher(b.1979)	1599	172
CRAIG, Kathleen(b.1984)	1601	172
CRAIG, Lee(b.1958)	1198S	172
CRAIG, Matthew(b.1982)	1600	172
CREDEUR, Bernice	749S	87
CREDEUR, Chester	1093	126
CREDEUR, Flo	1094	126
CREDEUR, Lelia(b.1905)	422S	87
CREDEUR, Mary Dorothy(b.1928)	775S	132
CREDEUR, Oday(d.1995)	748S	126
CREDEUR, Uranie C(b.1880)	179S	51
CUCCIO, Pete	1243S	138
CURETTE, Landon(b.2001)	1890	202
CURRIE, Joni	854S	143
CUSHMAN, Aaron	1472S	188
CUSHMAN, Asha Falcon(b.2001)	1758	188
DAIGLE, Denise	843S	95
DAIGLE, Derrick	1281S	141
DAIGLE, Dorothy	1400S	151
DAIGLE, Jeanne	1385S	150
DARTEZ, Benjamine	1305	143
DARTEZ, Carol(b.1942)	852	96
		142

Name	ID	Page
DARTEZ, Danielle	1303	143
DARTEZ, David Sr.(b.1941)	851	96
		142
DARTEZ, David Jr.	1297	142
DARTEZ, Ellen Rose(b.1962)	850	96
		142
DARTEZ, Jane Elizabeth(b.1946)	853	96
		142
DARTEZ, Jeane	848	96
DARTEZ, Joseph Jr.	1304	143
DARTEZ, Joseph John Sr.(b.1952)	854	96
		143
DARTEZ, Julie Theresa(b.1956)	847	95
		141
DARTEZ, Kaitlyn	1306	143
DARTEZ, Lauren	1307	143
DARTEZ, Mary Laurence(b.1954)	855	96
		143
DARTEZ, Paul Robert Sr.(b.1914)	447S	95
DARTEZ, Robert Paul Jr.(b.1949)	849	96
DARTEZ, Susan	1296	142
DARTEZ, Suzanne Marie(b.1958)	856	96
DASPIT, Kimberly(b.1973)	1559S	193
DECUIR, Yvonne	470S	97
DEILER, Marie H	577S	104
DELATTE, Brad	1874	200
DELATTE, Casey	1873	200
DELATTE, Ray	1730S	200
DELATTE, Ryan	1875	200
DELAUGHTER, Riley J(b.2006)	1514	163
DELAWAY, Andrea	1484	159
DELAWAY, John	1019S	159
DELAWAY, Kelly(b.1967)	1482	159
DELAWAY, Leslie	1485	159
DELAWAY, Letisha	1483	159
DELMORE, Chad Thomas(b.1993)	1738	186
DELMORE, Daniel J(b.1993)	1737	186
DELMORE, Matthew C(b.1992)	1736	186
DELMORE, William J III(b.1954)	1452S	186
DEMOE, Vicki(b.1966)	1261S	178
DENIAS, Allyson Jane(b.1986)	1115S	163
DENIS, Josephe Joaquina SM(b.1751)	2S	4
DENIS, Maria Francisca M(b.1752)	3S	5
DENOUIX, Mae(b.1892)	368S	84
DEROUSELLE, Lucille	752S	126
DETERS, Benny William(b.1962)	850S	142
DETERS, Brett Thomas D(b.1989)	1294	142
DETERS, Emily Rose(b.1997)	1295	142
DETERS, Merideth M(b.1988)	1293	142
DEVILLE, Angela Renee	883S	99
DIAZ, Ana Antonia(d.1815)	13S	11

Name	ID	Page
DIAZ, Jennifer(b.1971)	1117S	163
DIE, David(b.1955)	1246S	176
DIE, David(b.1981)	1653	176
DIE, Jessica(b.1976)	1652	176
		196
DIE, Scott	1842	196
DOMINGUE, Jean Manuel(b.1855)	221S	60
DOMINGUE, Leocade Germaine	528S	58
	544	60
DOMINGUE, Marie	526S	58
	543	60
DOMINGUE, Marie J(b.1847)	217S	59
DOMINGUEZ, Bernice	435S	92
DOMINGUEZ, Dolsin T(b.1856)	171S	46
DOMINGUEZ, Francisca A(b.1784)	9S	8
DOMINGUEZ, Manuel	193S	26
DOMINGUEZ, Marie F(b.1788)	11S	10
DOMINGUEZ, Marie O(b.1878)	383	46
		85
DONALDSON, Elsie	805S	138
DONCEL, Ramona Caterina	55S	26
DORR, Arnold John Sr.	741S	86
DOWNING, John Sr.	1270S	181
DOWNING, John Jr.(b.1984)	1695	181
DUBOIS, Doris Marie	952S	153
DUGAS, Aaron Joseph(b.1992)	1323	144
DUGAS, Amelia	276S	64
DUGAS, Amelia(b.1994)	1324	144
DUGAS, Athalie(b.1928)	771S	130
DUGAS, Audressi	156S	22
DUGAS, Claby(b.1916)	833S	139
DUGAS, Darrell(b.1955)	1251	139
DUGAS, Eddie(b.1938)	1249	139
DUGAS, Harold Mitchel(b.1928)	1068	122
DUGAS, Harry Narcesse(b.1904)	699S	122
DUGAS, Hermina	267S	64
DUGAS, Joanne(b.1944)	1250	139
		177
DUGAS, Laura Lee	1388S	150
DUGAS, Leta	423S	49
DUGAS, Mark Joseph	874S	144
DUGAS, Seth(b.1997)	1325	144
DUHON, Alyson(b.1988)	1595	171
DUHON, Carl Owen	1241	138
DUHON, Carlie(b.1985)	1594	171
DUHON, Connie(b.1955)	1193	135
		170
DUHON, Don Alan	1240	138
DUHON, Dudley Earl(b.1928)	793S	135
DUHON, Holly(b.1977)	1588	170
		195

Name	ID	Page
DUHON, Jimmie Dale(b.1959)	1196	135 171
DUHON, Joan Marie(b.1953)	1191	135 170
DUHON, Kathy(b.1956)	1194	135 171
DUHON, Lori(b.1982)	1589	170
DUHON, Manuel	806S	138
DUHON, Mark Randal	1242	138
DUHON, Peggy(b.1958)	1195	135
DUHON, Ted(b.1954)	1192	135 170
DUKE,	467S	52
DUPUY, Lovincia	923S	102
DURBAN, Lynn(b.1973)	1553S	193
EASLEY, Adam(b.2003)	1831	195
EASLEY, Mike	1588S	195
EDDY, Angelia	1431	154
EDDY, Charles	956S	154
EDDY, Charles Otis	1432	154
EDDY, John Paul	1433	154
EDDY, Steven William	1434	154
EDMONSTON, Billy	1649S	176
EDWARDS, Charles(b.1953)	1531S	190
EISCHENS, John(b.1959)	1266S	180
EISCHENS, Kristin(b.1994)	1685	180
EISCHENS, Rebecca(b.1989)	1684	180
ELSTER, Nathan	1765	189
ELSTER, Nicholas(b.1978)	1525S	189
ELY, Lori	1550S	192
ESCAGNO, Joseph	254S	30
EVANS, Gretchen(b.2004)	1885	202
EVANS, Robert(b.1976)	1769S	202
FALCON,	260S	63
FALCON, (unkown)(b.1916)	696	82 986 0
FALCON, Abbey Joseph(b.1915)	702	82
FALCON, Abel Charles(b.1888)	642	75
FALCON, Abraham J(b.1871)	267	32 64
FALCON, Ada	610	66
FALCON, Adam(b.1883)	1382	0 184 25 52
FALCON, Adam(b.2004)	562	0
FALCON, Adam(b.2004)	1863	199
FALCON, Adam Joseph(b.1885)	365	45 82
FALCON, Adam Joseph(b.1859)	279	33 65
FALCON, Adam Martial(b.1877)	568	62

Name	ID	Page
FALCON, Adam Renard J(b.1859)	262	31 63
FALCON, Adelaide E(b.1851)	156	22
FALCON, Agathe(b.1896)	416	48
FALCON, Aimee(b.1903)	675	79 116
FALCON, Aimee	652	76
FALCON, Albert(b.1901)	673	79 115
FALCON, Albert C(b.1888)	367	45 83
FALCON, Alberta(b.1907)	606	66 106
FALCON, Alcee Marcelle(b.1866)	336	42 75
FALCON, Alcidie Angeline(b.1893)	603	66
FALCON, Alex	472	53
FALCON, Alex Daniel(b.2002)	1505	162
FALCON, Alfreda(b.1904)	465	52
FALCON, Alice Onegille(b.1888)	601	65
FALCON, Alice Rosalie(b.1877)	270	32
FALCON, Alida(b.1893)	414	48
FALCON, Alma(b.1914)	695	82 985 0
FALCON, Alton	467	52
FALCON, Alvin Joseph Sr.(b.1934)	757	87 128
FALCON, Alvin Joseph J(b.1969)	1117	129 163
FALCON, Amy	1725	184
FALCON, Ana Rosalie(b.1853)	250	30
FALCON, Anatalie(b.1899)	449	51
FALCON, Andre(b.1889)	412	48 86
FALCON, Andre(b.1811)	59	11
FALCON, Andre Bernard(b.1878)	181	25 52
FALCON, Andre Gregoire(b.1818)	79	12 30
FALCON, Andre Thomas(b.1850)	258	31
FALCON, Andre Theophile(b.1888)	346	43
FALCON, Andrea(b.1785)	16	6
FALCON, Andrea Maria(b.1809)	34	9
FALCON, Andres Perfecto(b.1853)	253	30 63
FALCON, Andrew(b.1923)	683	79
FALCON, Andrew(b.1868)	313	40
FALCON, Andrew Claude S(b.1920)	944	104 152
FALCON, Andrew Claude(b.1946)	1405	152

Name	ID	Page
FALCON, Andrew Joseph(b.1903)	943	103
		152
FALCON, Andy	862	96
		144
FALCON, Angelline(b.1897)	440	50
		93
FALCON, Anita(b.1905)	466	52
FALCON, Anita Marie	1416	152
FALCON, Anna	948	104
FALCON, Anna	1319	144
FALCON, Anna Alyecee(b.2004)	1744	186
FALCON, Anne	608	66
	1380	0
FALCON, Annie Alise(b.1999)	1504	162
FALCON, Anselmo Gaspar(b.1779)	14	6
FALCON, Anthony(b.1925)	772	88
		130
FALCON, Anthony Jr.	1141	132
		164
FALCON, Anthony Elie(b.1996)	1503	161
FALCON, Antoine(b.1869)	314	40
FALCON, Antoine	478	54
FALCON, Antoine(b.1893)	629	74
FALCON, Antoine(b.1879)	569	62
FALCON, Antoine Allain(b.1900)	592	65
FALCON, Antoine H(b.1847)	247	30
FALCON, Antoine Maxime(b.1841)	158	23
		40
	231	0
FALCON, Antoine Manuel R(b.1811)	45	10
FALCON, Antoine Ramon(b.1814)	50S	22
		76
		12
		29
FALCON, Antoinette De LC(b.1810)	66	11
		28
FALCON, Antonia(b.1778)	8	4
FALCON, Antonio Joseph(b.1863)	155	22
FALCON, Antonio Juliano(b.1837)	187	25
FALCON, Antonio Miguel(b.1803)	55	10
		26
FALCON, Arcelino V(b.1854)	277	32
FALCON, Armance(b.1897)	426	49
		88
FALCON, Audrey Marie(b.1931)	754	87
		127
FALCON, Augustin A(b.1870)	337	42
		76
FALCON, Augustina P(b.1856)	278	33
FALCON, Augustine(b.1861)	263	31
FALCON, Augustine(b.1901)	593	65
FALCON, Augustine A(b.1876)	329	41

Name	ID	Page
FALCON, Augustine Marie(b.1841)	157	23
		230
FALCON, Aurelia Marie(b.1909)	698	82
		122
	1348S	184
FALCON, Ava Elizabeth(b.2004)	1469	158
FALCON, Bailey Renee(b.2004)	1510	162
FALCON, Beatrice(d.2006)	1140	132
FALCON, Benny Paul Sr.(b.1912)	667	78
		115
FALCON, Benny Paul Jr.(b.1949)	1020	115
		159
FALCON, Benoit H(b.1905)	582	63
FALCON, Betty Jane(d.1991)	1069	123
FALCON, Betty Jean(b.1937)	956	104
		153
FALCON, Beuhla	729	85
FALCON, Bray Michael	1498	161
FALCON, Bruno Bienvenu(b.1869)	265	31
		64
	612S	111
FALCON, Calixte Albertine(b.1882)	331	42
FALCON, Calliate "Calise"(b.1902)	421	48
FALCON, Camille Joseph(b.1890)	376	45
FALCON, Carlene	1134	130
FALCON, Carmelita B(b.1839)	188	25
		55
FALCON, Carmelita C(b.1857)	151	22
FALCON, Carmelite(b.1872)	327	41
FALCON, Carmelite(b.1881)	396	47
FALCON, Carmelite A(b.1819)	50	10
		22
	76S	29
FALCON, Carmelite J(b.1889)	375	45
FALCON, Carmelite Julie(b.1861)	153	22
FALCON, Carmelite M MA(b.1814)	36	9
		20
FALCON, Carmelite S(b.1880)	321	41
FALCON, Carol Jean(b.1936)	840	95
FALCON, Caroline Mary(b.1999)	1467	158
FALCON, Carolyn Marie(b.1950)	1021	115
FALCON, Carroll	860	96
		144
FALCON, Carroll Thomas(b.1938)	1000	112
		157
FALCON, Casie	1524	164
FALCON, Catalina Antonia(b.1853)	150	22
FALCON, Cathalina(b.1754)	4	1
FALCON, Cathalina Antonia A(b.1775)	7	4
		8
FALCON, Catharina M(b.1880)	271	32

Name	ID	Page
FALCON, Cecilia(b.1882)	397	47
FALCON, Cecilia Florence(b.1883)	323	41
FALCON, Cecilia Rosalia(b.1848)	273	32
FALCON, Celeste C(b.1829)	202	27
		56
FALCON, Cetan Sol(b.2004)	1757	188
FALCON, Chad Davie	1050	120
FALCON, Chad Norman(b.1975)	1471	158
FALCON, Charles Bryan	954	104
		153
FALCON, Charles Bryan J(b.1956)	1423	153
FALCON, Charles Pierre(b.1890)	325	41
		75
FALCON, Charles Thilton(b.1954)	1065	121
FALCON, Chela	671	78
FALCON, Chris	1077	125
FALCON, Christian(b.1973)	1735	185
FALCON, Christina(d.2001)	1494	160
FALCON, Christophe B(b.1850)	148	22
FALCON, Christophe F(b.1816)	48	10
		21
FALCON, Christopher J Sr.(b.1890)	368	45
		83
FALCON, Christopher J(b.1975)	1121	129
FALCON, Claiborne L.(b.1922)	971	106
		155
FALCON, Clarence Sr.(b.1900)	664	78
		114
FALCON, Clarence Henri(b.1898)	596	65
FALCON, Clarence J Jr.(b.1923)	1015	114
FALCON, Clarence Joseph(b.1896)	651	76
FALCON, Cleveland John S(b.1897)	600	65
		105
FALCON, Cleveland John J(b.1922)	966	105
FALCON, Clifford(b.1932)	753	87
		126
FALCON, Clifton(b.1902)	674	79
		116
FALCON, Clifton Joseph	1025	116
FALCON, Clodomie(b.1904)	450	51
FALCON, Clotilde A(b.1895)	628	74
FALCON, Clovis(b.1906)	451	51
FALCON, Clyde Joseph(b.1925)	484	54
		97
FALCON, Coletus(b.1896)	381	46
FALCON, Constant(b.1897)	580	63
		104
FALCON, Corey Joseph(b.1992)	1516	163
FALCON, Cristobal Jr.(b.1750)	2	1
		3
FALCON, Cristobal Sr.(b.1721)	1	1

Name	ID	Page
FALCON, Cristophe Alain(b.1817)	37	9
FALCON, Curtis	705	83
FALCON, Curtiss	733	85
FALCON, Cydney(b.1895)	439	50
FALCON, Cynthia Ann(b.1947)	1006	113
		157
FALCON, Dalton	1138	130
FALCON, Damien Peter Sr.(b.1893)	578	63
		104
FALCON, Damien Peter Jr.(b.1932)	951	104
		152
FALCON, Damien Peter III	1412	152
FALCON, Dana May	1034	118
FALCON, Daniel Andrew(b.1960)	1103	127
FALCON, Darlene Ann(b.1949)	1010	113
		158
FALCON, Darren Wayne(b.1970)	1456	157
		186
FALCON, Darrin Whitney(b.2005)	1745	186
FALCON, Darryl Joseph S(b.1948)	1009	113
		158
FALCON, Darryl Joseph J(b.1972)	1470	158
		188
FALCON, Dave Peter	677	79
		117
FALCON, David	1318	144
FALCON, David Jon(b.1967)	1455	157
		186
FALCON, Debbie	1139	130
		164
FALCON, Debra Ann	1422	153
FALCON, Denis Sherwin	1048	120
FALCON, Denise M(b.1959)	1101	127
		161
FALCON, Deryle Anne	1049	120
FALCON, Desire Andre(b.1844)	160	23
		42
		233
		0
FALCON, Desire Francois(b.1891)	286	33
FALCON, Desire Jules(b.1878)	320	41
FALCON, Desiree Louise(b.1868)	338	42
FALCON, Doard(b.1923)	669	78
FALCON, Dolores(b.1891)	369	45
FALCON, Domingo Jr.(b.1838)	189	25
FALCON, Domingo Antoine(b.1794)	11	4
		9
FALCON, Domingo Antonio(b.1804)	31	8
FALCON, Domingo A Dolore(b.1824)	82	12
FALCON, Domingo A(b.1849)	195	26
FALCON, Dominique Sr.(b.1825)	53	10
		25

Name	ID	Page
FALCON, Dominique(b.1826)	84	13 32
FALCON, Don Allen	1051	120
FALCON, Donadieu	471	53
FALCON, Donald Raymond	1417	153
FALCON, Donna Raye(b.1956)	1022	115 160
FALCON, Douglas Luke(b.1946)	1063	121 160
FALCON, Drew	1320	144
FALCON, Duane Paul	1044	120
FALCON, Durley	732	85
FALCON, Dwight Tevens	1045	120
FALCON, Eddie	473	53
FALCON, Edith(b.1915)	668	78
FALCON, Edna Julia(b.1886)	373	45 84
FALCON, Edrye Faustine(b.1918)	969	106
FALCON, Edward(b.1907)	444	50 94
FALCON, Edwin(b.1904)	443	50 94
FALCON, Edwin Simon	1047	120
FALCON, Effie	476	54
FALCON, Eileen	857	96 143
FALCON, Elda(b.1911)	694	81 984 0
FALCON, Eleanora(b.1894)	379	46
FALCON, Elizabeth(b.1884)	398	47
FALCON, Elizabeth Mary(b.1956)	1007	113 158
FALCON, Elma	977	106
FALCON, Elocadie Maria(b.1899)	441	50 94
FALCON, Emalia M(b.1905)	429	49 91
FALCON, Emanuel Demase(b.1818)	38	9
FALCON, Emelie	401	47
FALCON, Emily Maie B(b.1916)	968	106 155
FALCON, Emma Christine(b.1891)	348	43
FALCON, Emmea(b.1888)	411	48
FALCON, Emmett Thomas(b.1916)	654	77 112
FALCON, Eric(b.1978)	1005	113
FALCON, Eric	970	106
FALCON, Ernest(b.1897)	417	48
FALCON, Ernest Joseph(b.1891)	602	66
FALCON, Ernestine(b.1913)	701	82
FALCON, Esclodine Y(b.1855)	254	30

Name	ID	Page
FALCON, Escolastique J(b.1857)	167	23 240 0
FALCON, Esther(b.1905)	665	78 115
FALCON, Ethel	858	96 143
FALCON, Ethel Therese(b.1929)	967	105
FALCON, Eucharist(b.1901)	442	50 94
FALCON, Eva(b.1885)	366	45 83
FALCON, Evans Joseph Sr.(b.1910)	700	82 122
FALCON, Evelina(b.1891)	413	48
FALCON, Farrel Michael(b.1946)	1004	113
FALCON, Faustine(b.1887)	285	33
FALCON, Faustine Jeanne(b.1897)	595	65
FALCON, Feliciana E(b.1851)	249	30 62
FALCON, Feliciana F(b.1836)	205	27
FALCON, Feliciana O(b.1894)	646	76
FALCON, Felix(b.1894)	415	48
FALCON, Felix(b.1838)	243	30
FALCON, Filomena E(b.1838)	130	19 131S 20
FALCON, Florence Valerie(b.1900)	597	65
FALCON, Florencia Isabel(b.1855)	172	24 46
FALCON, Floyd	1016	114
FALCON, Frances Delta(b.1926)	661	77 114
FALCON, Francis(b.1871)	315	41 74
FALCON, Francis(b.1927)	770	88 130
FALCON, Francis	653	76 112
FALCON, Francis Leufroy(b.1876)	341	42 76
FALCON, Francis Neri(b.1895)	579	63
FALCON, Francisca Antonia(b.1808)	58	10 27
FALCON, Francisca Petra(b.1814)	68	11
FALCON, Francisco(b.1852)	276	32 64
FALCON, Francisco Del R(b.1792)	20	6
FALCON, Francisco E(b.1843)	159	23 41
FALCON, Francisco Marcos(b.1817)	61	11
FALCON, Francois(b.1880)	332	42

Name	ID	Page
FALCON, Francois Antoine(b.1822)	81	12
		31
FALCON, Francois D(b.1819)	63	11
FALCON, Francois Leon(b.1849)	257	31
FALCON, Francois Willie(b.1887)	333	42
FALCON, Francoise(b.1849)	248	30
		62
FALCON, Francoise A(b.1876)	359	44
		77
FALCON, Frank Sr.(b.1892)	186	25
		54
		564
		0
FALCON, Frank Jr(b.1944)	487	54
FALCON, Frank(b.1889)	399	47
FALCON, Frank	590	64
		105
FALCON, Frank(b.1902)	583	63
FALCON, Frank Richard(b.1920)	656	77
		113
FALCON, Freda	730	85
FALCON, Fredy Andrew(b.1903)	691	81
		981
		0
FALCON, Gable Aglae(b.1898)	427	49
		88
FALCON, Gaspar(b.1752)	3	1
		4
FALCON, Gaspar Antoine(b.1820)	80	12
		30
FALCON, Gayla Louise(b.1962)	1104	127
		161
FALCON, George(b.1919)	749	86
FALCON, Georges(b.1892)	400	47
FALCON, Georges B(b.1895)	289	33
FALCON, Georgina Leah(b.1895)	370	45
		84
FALCON, Gerald Joe(b.1949)	1058	120
FALCON, Gertie Marie(b.1928)	773	88
		132
FALCON, Gladys	382	46
FALCON, Gloria	1061	121
FALCON, Glynn Davis	1060	121
FALCON, Glynn Peter(b.1916)	678	79
		117
FALCON, Glynn Peter Jr.	1035	118
FALCON, Harold(b.1932)	755	87
		128
FALCON, Harold	1450	155
FALCON, Harold James Sr.(b.1927)	953	104
		153
FALCON, Harold James	1413	152
FALCON, Harold James Jr.	1420	153

Name	ID	Page
FALCON, Helen	475	54
FALCON, Helen(b.1918)	767	88
		129
FALCON, Helen(b.1915)	747	86
		126
FALCON, Helen	947	104
FALCON, Helene Clara(b.1893)	335	42
		75
FALCON, Heloise	607	66
	1379	0
FALCON, Henry Boyse(b.1901)	964	105
FALCON, Henry Joseph(b.1893)	589	64
FALCON, Hermenexildo H A(b.1790)	19	6
		12
FALCON, Hilaire Antoine(b.1817)	49	10
		22
FALCON, Hilton Joseph	1136	130
FALCON, Hypolite Irene(b.1852)	259	31
FALCON, Ian Alexander(b.1981)	1487	160
FALCON, Inez(b.1914)	446	50
		95
FALCON, Isaac(b.2007)	1864	199
FALCON, Isabella Marie(b.2009)	1710	182
FALCON, Isabelle(b.1920)	750	87
FALCON, Isidore(b.1846)	190	25
FALCON, Jack Michael(b.2002)	1468	158
FALCON, Jack Zachary(b.1918)	697	82
		121
	987	0
FALCON, Jacqueline Ann(b.1963)	869	97
FALCON, Jacqueline Anne(b.1936)	962	105
		154
FALCON, James Anthony(b.1963)	1105	127
		161
FALCON, James Carroll(b.1938)	759	87
		129
FALCON, James Leonard(b.1965)	870	97
FALCON, Jan Marie	1054	120
FALCON, Jean(b.1871)	178	25
		49
	556	0
FALCON, Jean(b.1858)	168	23
		45
	241	0
FALCON, Jean(b.1818)	39	9
FALCON, Jean(b.1851)	275	32
FALCON, Jean(b.1886)	354	43
FALCON, Jean Bernard(b.1887)	576	63
FALCON, Jean Emile(b.1896)	350	43
FALCON, Jean Francois C(b.1828)	201	26
		55



Name	ID	Page
FALCON, Jean Toussaint(b.1863)	281	33
		65
FALCON, Jeanette(b.1856)	166	23
		239
		0
FALCON, Jeanne Mathilde(b.1873)	268	32
FALCON, Jeffery Thomas(b.1958)	1409	152
FALCON, Jennifer Claire(b.1965)	871	97
FALCON, Jeremy Clay(b.1984)	1115	128
		163
FALCON, Jesse	480	54
FALCON, Jessica Marie(b.1962)	868	97
		144
FALCON, Jody Joseph(b.1959)	1008	113
		158
FALCON, Joe(b.1902)	452	51
FALCON, Joe F(b.1900)	428	49
		88
FALCON, Joel Gerard(b.1965)	872	97
FALCON, John(b.1929)	975	106
FALCON, John Clifford(b.1967)	1107	127
FALCON, John Elvin Sr.(d.2007)	978	106
		155
FALCON, John Elvin Jr.	1451	155
FALCON, John Milton(b.1878)	330	42
FALCON, John Thomas(b.1874)	342	42
FALCON, John Whitney(b.1919)	655	77
		112
FALCON, Jon David(b.1999)	1742	186
FALCON, Jon Patrick	1056	120
FALCON, Jon Wayne(b.1945)	1002	113
		157
FALCON, Joseph(b.1900)	419	48
FALCON, Joseph(b.1873)	317	41
		75
FALCON, Joseph(b.1844)	191	25
FALCON, Joseph(b.1879)	343	43
FALCON, Joseph(b.1919)	768	88
FALCON, Joseph Antonio(b.1812)	35	9
		19
FALCON, Joseph Arthur(b.1882)	282	33
		66
		917S
		149
FALCON, Joseph Clodomir(b.1873)	328	41
FALCON, Joseph Desire(b.1865)	497	55
		99
FALCON, Joseph Edouard(b.1878)	500	56
FALCON, Joseph Edouard(b.1899)	591	65
FALCON, Joseph Felix Sr.(b.1824)	52	10
		24
		245S
		61
FALCON, Joseph Felix A Jr(b.1856)	173	24

Name	ID	Page
		46
FALCON, Joseph Julien Sr.(b.1851)	163	23
		44
		236
		0
FALCON, Joseph Julien Jr.(b.1883)	363	44
		80
		611S
		111
FALCON, Joseph Kilbert(b.1907)	703	83
		123
FALCON, Joseph Leon(b.1894)	586	64
FALCON, Joseph Mavery(b.1933)	756	87
FALCON, Joseph Numa(b.1883)	272	32
FALCON, Josephine C(b.1862)	169	23
		242
		0
FALCON, Josephine O(b.1875)	180	25
		51
		558
		0
FALCON, Josephine R(b.1891)	326	41
FALCON, Josephine Ulaia(b.1827)	54	10
		26
FALCON, José Antonio(b.1758)	6	1
FALCON, Joyce	1024	116
FALCON, Juan Antonio(b.1774)	12	6
		10
FALCON, Juana Agustina(b.1786)	10	4
		9
FALCON, Juana Francisca(b.1855)	165	23
		238
		0
FALCON, Julia Cecile(b.1940)	488	54
		99
FALCON, Kameron J(b.1996)	1517	163
FALCON, Kate(b.1908)	676	79
		116
FALCON, Katelyn Renee(b.1988)	1497	161
FALCON, Kelly	958	104
FALCON, Ken Renee	1052	120
FALCON, Kim Gerard	1055	120
FALCON, Kris P(b.1977)	1486	160
FALCON, L. J.	960	105
FALCON, Larry	1040	119
FALCON, Larry	1142	132
FALCON, Laura Lee	972	106
FALCON, Laura Mae	959	105
FALCON, Lauradelle	863	96
FALCON, Laurent(b.1906)	423	48
FALCON, Laurentia(b.1884)	283	33
FALCON, Lawrence(b.1918)	447	50
		95
FALCON, Lawrence(b.1889)	324	41
FALCON, Lawrence A(b.1900)	581	63
		105

Name	ID	Page
FALCON, Lazard Simon S(b.1875)	318	41
		75
FALCON, Lee A(b.1927)	961	105
		154
FALCON, Leewood	864	96
FALCON, Leney Nicolas(b.1888)	355	43
FALCON, Leonard Abel(b.1873)	179	25
		50
		557
FALCON, Leonard C(b.1895)	380	46
		85
FALCON, Leonard Frances(b.1903)	585	64
		105
		989
FALCON, Leonard J(b.1961)	1043	119
FALCON, Leonce Francois(b.1896)	587	64
FALCON, Leontine V(b.1854)	260	31
		63
FALCON, Leroy(d.1960)	861	96
FALCON, Leroy W	1039	119
FALCON, Lessin Victorin(b.1888)	588	64
FALCON, Lester	731	85
FALCON, Letitia	672	78
FALCON, Lilly Cecilia(b.1908)	479	54
FALCON, Lionel Joseph(b.1922)	657	77
		113
FALCON, Lisa Ann(b.1959)	1452	157
		186
FALCON, Lisa Margaret(b.1981)	1114	128
		162
FALCON, Lois(b.1921)	706	83
		124
FALCON, Lori Lynn Marie	1053	120
FALCON, Lorina(b.1898)	418	48
FALCON, Louella(b.1935)	758	87
FALCON, Louetta Theresa(b.1927)	485	54
		97
FALCON, Louis(b.1904)	605	66
		106
FALCON, Louis Andre(b.1851)	252	30
FALCON, Lucia	448	50
FALCON, Lucille Hilda(b.1894)	648	76
FALCON, Lulu Belle	784	91
FALCON, Lynelle F(b.1947)	1038	119
		160
FALCON, Mabel(b.1920)	474	53
FALCON, Mable(b.1926)	751	87
		126
FALCON, Manuel Gil(b.1814)	47	10
FALCON, Manuel Gregorie(b.1806)	32	8
FALCON, Manuel Leon(b.1846)	161	23

Name	ID	Page
		43
		234
FALCON, Manuel Leandro(b.1815)	77	12
FALCON, Marcel Manuel(b.1893)	357	44
FALCON, Marguerite	609	66
		1381
		0
FALCON, Maria Antonia(b.1841)	192	26
FALCON, Maria Carmelita(b.1816)	78	12
FALCON, Maria Candelaria(b.1809)	44	10
		21
FALCON, Maria C Augustina(b.1812)	46	10
		21
FALCON, Maria C(b.1860)	280	33
FALCON, Maria de ID(b.1811)	67	11
FALCON, Maria Denise(b.1976)	1122	129
FALCON, Maria de IC(b.1756)	5	1
FALCON, Maria Josephine(b.1855)	152	22
FALCON, Maria Mae	482	54
FALCON, Maria Victoria(b.1782)	15	6
		11
FALCON, Marian	1071	124
FALCON, Marianne(b.1788)	18	6
FALCON, Marie(b.1830)	200	26
		55
FALCON, Marie(b.1872)	316	41
		74
		545S
FALCON, Marie(b.1842)	193	26
FALCON, Marie(b.1812)	60	11
		27
FALCON, Marie Adolphine(b.1873)	339	42
FALCON, Marie Adea(b.1890)	334	42
FALCON, Marie Aimee(b.1868)	266	31
FALCON, Marie Antonia D(b.1843)	52S	24
		245
		30
		61
FALCON, Marie Bastiana R(b.1893)	288	33
FALCON, Marie B(b.1885)	573	63
FALCON, Marie B(b.1894)	594	65
FALCON, Marie Catalina(b.1853)	171	24
		46
FALCON, Marie Candelaria(b.1808)	33	8
FALCON, Marie Carmelita(b.1857)	255	31
FALCON, Marie Celina(b.1884)	372	45
FALCON, Marie Cirilia(b.1868)	499	56
FALCON, Marie Clara(b.1893)	647	76
FALCON, Marie Edelle(b.1935)	839	94
		140
FALCON, Marie Ella(b.1895)	358	44
FALCON, Marie Ernestine(b.1867)	498	55
FALCON, Marie Hermence(b.1881)	362	44

Name	ID	Page
FALCON, Marie Hermence(b.1881)	362	80
FALCON, Marie Ida(b.1895)	584	64
	988	0
FALCON, Marie Jeannette(b.1895)	371	45
FALCON, Marie Judith(b.1901)	598	65
FALCON, Marie Lillian(b.1896)	290	33
FALCON, Marie Louise(b.1848)	162	23
	235	0
FALCON, Marie Louise(b.1884)	364	44
FALCON, Marie Louise(b.1891)	892	99
FALCON, Marie Loretta(b.1894)	640	75
FALCON, Marie M(b.1831)	226	29
FALCON, Marie Melite(b.1882)	347	43
FALCON, Marie Mora C(b.1850)	274	32
FALCON, Marie Odette(b.1886)	891	99
FALCON, Marie Rosalie A(b.1859)	154	22
FALCON, Marie Valera(b.1888)	893	100
FALCON, Mark Sr.(b.1954)	1722	184
FALCON, Martha Jean(b.1942)	760	87
		129
FALCON, Martine A(b.1886)	599	65
		105
FALCON, Mary(b.1892)	424	49
		87
FALCON, Mary	949	104
FALCON, Mary Elizabeth	1099	126
FALCON, Mary Ellen(b.1944)	1018	115
		159
FALCON, Mary Jane	963	105
FALCON, Mary Leocadie(b.1876)	319	41
FALCON, Mary Louise(b.1941)	774	88
FALCON, Mary Lorraine(b.1925)	660	77
		113
FALCON, Mary Ruth(b.1924)	483	54
		97
FALCON, Mathias Dolore(b.1824)	83	12
FALCON, Matias Marcos(b.1817)	62	11
FALCON, Matthew Emile(b.1892)	377	45
FALCON, Maximin D(b.1886)	284	33
FALCON, Melanie Arseline(b.1859)	256	31
FALCON, Melanie Renee(b.1980)	1281	141
FALCON, Melissa Kaye(b.1965)	1023	115
FALCON, Melite(b.1899)	650	76
FALCON, Melva Mae(b.1927)	662	77
FALCON, Meraults	65	11
FALCON, Meredith Lynn(b.1996)	1466	158
FALCON, Michael Keith(b.1957)	1100	127
		161
FALCON, Michel Joseph(b.1881)	572	63
FALCON, Miguel(b.1775)	13	6
		11

Name	ID	Page
FALCON, Miguel Juan(b.1780)	9	4
		8
FALCON, Mike	999	112
FALCON, Milda(b.1896)	649	76
FALCON, Mildred	974	106
FALCON, Mindy Lynn(b.1978)	1472	158
		188
FALCON, Miranda Gail(b.1978)	1112	128
		162
FALCON, Moise(b.1887)	410	48
FALCON, Mona	1036	118
FALCON, Mona Lois(b.1941)	841	95
		140
FALCON, Monica Lynn(b.1969)	1118	129
		163
FALCON, Morris(b.1909)	666	78
FALCON, Mosie(b.1880)	182	25
		560
FALCON, Myrtle	1070	124
FALCON, Nancy Lynn(b.1952)	1408	152
FALCON, Napoleon(b.1833)	204	27
FALCON, Nazida Anna(b.1943)	489	54
		99
FALCON, Nettie	1135	130
FALCON, Neva	1031	117
FALCON, Nicole Danielle(b.1983)	1124	129
FALCON, Niki Alyecee(b.1974)	1457	157
		187
FALCON, Noah(b.1884)	574	63
FALCON, Nolton	1137	130
FALCON, Norez Claude(b.1885)	575	63
		103
FALCON, Norman Sr.(b.1933)	1403	152
		184
FALCON, Norman Jesse(b.1923)	658	77
		113
FALCON, Novelia Marie(b.1906)	699	82
		122
FALCON, Octave Sr.(b.1886)	185	25
		53
		563
FALCON, Octave Jr.	477	54
FALCON, Odoisca(b.1866)	264	31
FALCON, Olivia Grace(b.1994)	1465	158
FALCON, Olivia Kimball(b.2001)	1743	186
FALCON, Ollie(b.1910)	445	50
FALCON, Ophelia Virginia(b.1906)	692	81
		982
FALCON, Orsilia Julia(b.1894)	351	43
FALCON, Ovelia	469	52
FALCON, Ovilia(b.1881)	183	25

Name	ID	Page
FALCON, Ovilia(b.1881)	561	0
FALCON, Pasty	1133	130
FALCON, Patricia Ann(b.1944)	1404	152
FALCON, Patricia Anne(b.1948)	1406	152
FALCON, Patrick A(b.1951)	1407	152
FALCON, Paul(b.1879)	571	63
FALCON, Paul(b.1929)	752	87
		126
FALCON, Paul	1030	117
FALCON, Paul Ekbert(b.1890)	349	43
FALCON, Paul Perrique(b.1875)	269	32
FALCON, Paulette Ann(b.1946)	1019	115
		159
FALCON, Pearl	979	106
FALCON, Peggy Joan	955	104
		153
FALCON, Percy	481	54
FALCON, Perico Thomas(b.1844)	246	30
FALCON, Peter(b.1877)	360	44
		77
FALCON, Philip Jr.(b.1927)	973	106
FALCON, Philippe(b.1895)	604	66
		106
FALCON, Philomena A(b.1890)	287	33
FALCON, Philomene(b.1856)	261	31
FALCON, Pierre Ilaire(b.1867)	176	25
		49
	554	0
FALCON, Pietro Demasio(b.1804)	56	10
		27
FALCON, Prosper Sabin(b.1887)	374	45
FALCON, R. Steve	865	97
FALCON, Ramsey Claire(b.1990)	1502	161
FALCON, Randal Duane	1425	153
FALCON, Randall Michael	1046	120
FALCON, Randy Edward(b.1950)	842	95
		141
FALCON, Raphael Miguel(b.1876)	570	63
		103
FALCON, Ray Arthur	1072	124
FALCON, Raymond	682	79
FALCON, Raymond	1032	117
FALCON, Raymond I A(b.1926)	952	104
		153
FALCON, Rebecca Kay(b.1974)	1120	129
		164
FALCON, Reece Daniel(b.1992)	1116	128
		163
FALCON, Regina Lutetia(b.1896)	645	76
FALCON, Rena	859	96
		144

Name	ID	Page
FALCON, Renard	946	104
FALCON, Richard A	1042	119
FALCON, Richard Paul	1437	154
		184
FALCON, Ricky Joseph(b.1952)	1418	153
FALCON, Rita(b.1917)	748	86
		126
FALCON, Robert	1132	130
FALCON, Robert(b.1892)	356	44
FALCON, Robert(b.1952)	1449	155
		185
FALCON, Robert David(b.1953)	1414	152
FALCON, Robert Gerald	950	104
FALCON, Roland L(b.1930)	728	85
FALCON, Ronnie	1033	117
FALCON, Ronnie Joe	1057	120
FALCON, Rosa Elita(b.1901)	420	48
FALCON, Rosalia	17	6
		12
FALCON, Rosalia Anica A(b.1842)	244	30
FALCON, Rosalia Theodora(b.1806)	57	10
FALCON, Rosalie(b.1853)	164	23
	237	0
FALCON, Rosalie Pauline(b.1858)	174	24
		47
FALCON, Rosalie Romualda(b.1822)	51	10
		23
FALCON, Rosalind(b.1962)	1410	152
FALCON, Rose Marie(b.1882)	322	41
FALCON, Rosemary Lee(b.1956)	1066	121
FALCON, Roxanne Renee(b.1979)	1113	128
		162
FALCON, Roy	468	52
		96
FALCON, Roy Sr.(d.1976)	707	84
		125
FALCON, Roy Jr.(d.1982)	1076	125
FALCON, Royland	641	75
FALCON, Sadie Ann	957	104
		154
FALCON, Samantha Ann	1493	160
		188
FALCON, Samuel Louis(b.1960)	1102	127
FALCON, Sandra Ann(b.1945)	1001	112
		157
FALCON, Sandra Anne	1415	152
FALCON, Scott	1424	153
FALCON, Sebastiana C(b.1848)	251	30
FALCON, Sebastien(b.1832)	203	27
FALCON, Simon F Jr.	681	79
		120

Name	ID	Page	Name	ID	Page
FALCON, Simon J Sr.(b.1879) . . .	361	44			182
		78	FALCON, Walter Aloysous(b.1924)	659	77
FALCON, Solange(b.1920) . . . . .	769	88	FALCON, Warren(b.1917) . . . . .	679	79
		130			118
FALCON, Sosthene Jr.(b.1904) . . .	422	48	FALCON, Warren C(b.1952) . . . . .	1041	119
		87	FALCON, Wayne . . . . .	1098	126
FALCON, Sosthene D Sr.(b.1864)	175	25	FALCON, Wilfred(b.1901) . . . . .	464	52
		47			96
	553	0	FALCON, Willet J(b.1892) . . . . .	577	63
FALCON, Stephanie Lelia(b.1973)	1119	129			104
		164	FALCON, William Joseph(b.1924)	771	88
FALCON, Stephen(b.1932) . . . . .	976	106			130
FALCON, Steven E(b.1917) . . . . .	470	52	FALCON, William Joseph(b.1964)	1106	127
		96			161
FALCON, Stewart J . . . . .	680	79	FALCON, Willie Jr. . . . .	945	104
		119	FALCON, Ylaire(b.1851) . . . . .	149	22
FALCON, Suzanne Marie . . . . .	1421	153	FALCON, Ysidore Antoine(b.1843)	194	26
FALCON, Sybil Ann . . . . .	1411	152	FARRELLE, Marie Anna(d.1894)	318S	75
FALCON, Sylvia . . . . .	670	78	FAULK, Amber Renee(b.1991) . . . . .	1338	146
FALCON, Tammy . . . . .	1037	118	FAULK, Jacob Paul(b.1993) . . . . .	1339	146
		160	FAULK, Joel Shannon . . . . .	886S	146
FALCON, Telesphore(b.1887) . . . .	345	43	FERNANDEZ, Carmelita E(b.1836)	85S	38
FALCON, Theresa Marie(b.1977)	1723	184	FERNANDEZ, Florentin . . . . .	540S	59
		199	FERNANDEZ, Jean . . . . .	219S	28
FALCON, Therese Adona D(b.1820)	64	11	FEVRIER, Augustine . . . . .	336S	75
FALCON, Therese Armide(b.1881)	344	43	FINE, Andrea(b.1981) . . . . .	1591	171
FALCON, Thilton Victor(b.1909)	693	81	FINE, Robert(b.1951) . . . . .	1193S	171
	983	0	FINE, Robert Michael(b.1983) . . . . .	1592	171
FALCON, Thomas(b.1882) . . . . .	353	43	FINE, Wesley(b.1979) . . . . .	1590	171
		76	FISHER, Margie . . . . .	478S	54
FALCON, Thomas Joseph(b.1948)	1064	121	FITE, Luann(b.1958) . . . . .	1196S	171
FALCON, Tim Ray . . . . .	1059	120	FONTENOT , Greta Ann . . . . .	1125S	129
FALCON, Toby Paul(b.1978) . . . . .	1123	129	FOREMAN, Dona Kaye(b.1966) . . . . .	1210S	174
FALCON, Todd Gerard Sr. . . . .	1419	153	FORET, Modeste . . . . .	600S	105
		184	FORMAN, Julie(b.1962) . . . . .	1182S	168
FALCON, Todd Gerard Jr.(b.1979)	1724	184	FOSTER, Glen Wayne(b.1976) . . . . .	1766	189
		199	FOSTER, James Joseph(b.1978) . . . . .	1767	189
FALCON, Trudy Marie(b.1943) . . . .	1003	113	FOSTER, Joseph William(b.1955)	1527	165
		157			189
FALCON, Ulysse(b.1894) . . . . .	425	49	FOSTER, Robert Allen(b.1980) . . . . .	1768	189
		88	FOUCHEAUX, Shelly(b.1971) . . . . .	1462S	188
FALCON, Ulysse Joseph(b.1872)	340	42	FOUSSE, Johnnie . . . . .	624S	74
		76	FREDERICK, Carla R(b.1991) . . . . .	1499	161
FALCON, Victorine Marie(b.1868)	177	25	FREDERICK, Charles J(b.1957) . . . . .	1101S	161
		49	FREEMAN, Edna . . . . .	318S	75
	555	0	FREMIN, Ella Boudreaux . . . . .	604S	106
FALCON, Vincent Bernard(b.1893)	378	45	FRYOU, Nola(b.1893) . . . . .	907S	148
FALCON, Virginia Lea(b.1893) . . . .	352	43	FUBUORPE, Joyce . . . . .	953S	153
FALCON, Virginia Rita(b.1930) . . . .	486	54	FULTON, Dwayne A(b.1981) . . . . .	1277S	182
		98	FULTON, Madeline E(b.1998) . . . . .	1709	182
FALCON, Wade Everett(b.1977)	1280	141	GACHE, Celienne(b.1865) . . . . .	529S	100

Name	ID	Page
GANDOLFO, Sandra(b.1949)	1009S	158
GANDY, Camille	1884	201
GANDY, Grace	1883	201
GANDY, Kelly	1734S	201
GANDY, Zachary	1882	201
GANS, Derek Michael(b.1969)	1686	180
GANS, Gary Michael(b.1944)	1267	140
		180
GANS, Jennifer Nannette(b.1972)	1687	180
GANS, Julius	837S	140
GANS, Karla K Hargett	1271	140
		181
GANS, Mary Leslie(b.1954)	1269	140
		180
GANS, Molly Irene(b.1956)	1270	140
		180
GANS, Sunny Arlene Ann(b.1946)	1268	140
		180
GARRET, George James Sr.	474S	54
GARVIN, Roy	476S	54
GASPARD, Arianna(b.2003)	1813	193
GASPARD, Blain Jude	1160	133
GASPARD, Charles	844S	95
GASPARD, Cleveland(b.1955)	1175S	167
GASPARD, Heather(b.1980)	1554	167
		193
GASPARD, John Vernon	1159	133
GASPARD, Joseph(b.2004)	1814	193
GASPARD, Tina Marie	1162	133
GASPARD, Troy James	1161	133
GASPARD, Wilfred James	780S	133
GAUDIN, Linda	691S	81
GEORGE, Henry Wendell	1341S	146
GIBSON, Joan	843S	95
GILBERT, Susan(b.1956)	1192S	170
GILLIAM, Matthew S(b.1957)	1209S	136
GOMEZ, Joseph William(b.1871)	566	62
GOMEZ, Marie Mathilde(b.1870)	565	62
GOMEZ, Nichols	339S	42
GOMEZ, Philomena A(b.1873)	567	62
GOMEZ, Raphael	248S	62
GOMEZ, Virginia	337S	76
GONZALES, Annie(b.1881)	360S	78
GONZALES, Cecile	545S	103
GONZALES, Domingo J(b.1834)	146S	40
GONZALES, Marie(b.1856)	312	40
GONZALES, Marie H D(b.1836)	212S	57
GOTHREAU, Adam(b.2001)	1816	193
GOTHREAU, Chad T(b.1970)	1559	168
		193
GOTHREAU, Colby T(b.1985)	1561	168

Name	ID	Page
GOTHREAU, Craig T(b.1980)	1560	168
GOTHREAU, Noah T(b.1999)	1815	193
GOTHREAU, Richard T(b.1946)	1180S	168
GRAHAM, Brady(b.1972)	1691	180
GRAHAM, Brian(b.1966)	1689	180
		198
GRAHAM, Dana Lyn(b.1964)	1688	180
		198
GRAHAM, Frank	1268S	180
GRAHAM, Hannah Grace(b.1999)	1858	198
GRAHAM, Jack(b.1998)	1856	198
GRAHAM, Kayla Marie(b.1997)	1857	198
GRAHAM, Kevin Paul(b.1969)	1690	180
		198
GRAHAM, Loree Lee(b.1974)	1692	180
GREER, Cyndi	1492	160
GREER, Walter Sr.	1038S	160
GREER, Walter Jr.	1491	160
GREGORY, Haskel Don(b.1959)	1246S	176
GREGORY, Sarah E(b.1988)	1651	176
GROS, Brandi Leigh(b.1981)	1479	159
GROS, Collin Michael(b.1986)	1480	159
GROS, Samson III(b.1953)	1014S	159
GUAGLIARDO, Ronald(b.1943)	1010S	158
GUIDRY, Amber Dawn(b.1976)	1577	169
		194
GUIDRY, Bryan Francis(b.1961)	1187	135
		170
GUIDRY, Burgandy	1825	194
GUIDRY, Corey Wade(b.1981)	1579	169
GUIDRY, Dawn Marie(b.1977)	1676	179
		197
GUIDRY, Elizabeth Ann(b.1985)	1678	179
GUIDRY, Emily Marie(b.1991)	1582	170
GUIDRY, Glenn Louis(b.1954)	1185	135
		169
GUIDRY, Harris Sr.(b.1928)	791S	135
GUIDRY, Harris Jr.(b.1969)	1189	135
		170
GUIDRY, Harris III(b.1997)	1584	170
GUIDRY, Jacob Lang(b.1983)	1580	169
GUIDRY, Jennifer Lynn(b.1971)	1571	169
		194
GUIDRY, Jeremy(b.1977)	1572	169
		194
GUIDRY, Jessica Shay(b.1979)	1578	169
GUIDRY, Justin Charles(b.1986)	1581	170
GUIDRY, Kenneth(b.1953)	1263S	179
GUIDRY, Kenneth Joseph(b.1950)	1184	135
		169
GUIDRY, Kenneth Wayne(b.1981)	1677	179

Name	ID	Page
GUIDRY, Lydia(b.1972)	1190	135
GUIDRY, Mike(b.1968)	1570	169
GUIDRY, Myra Ann(b.1957)	1186	135
GUIDRY, Sage	1827	194
GUIDRY, Sandra Gail(b.1969)	1117S	163
GUIDRY, Shelby Lynn(b.1991)	1583	170
GUIDRY, Timothy(b.1966)	1188	135
GUILBEAU, Dorothy Jane	836S	140
GUILBEAU, Eva Dell	1155	133
GUILBEAU, John L. P.(b.1925)	777S	132
GUILBEAU, Joycelyn	1154	133
GUILLOT, Alton	783	88
GUILLOT, Anna Lois	1128	130
GUILLOT, Anna Mae	781	88
GUILLOT, Diane Gail	1129	130
GUILLOT, Gladue	427S	88
GUILLOT, Ivy	782	88
GUILLOT, John Allan	1126	129
GUILLOT, Lennis Sr.(b.1913)	767S	129
GUILLOT, Lennis J. Jr.	1127	130
HANDLEY, Ginger(b.1963)	1283S	183
HANKS, Evelyn(b.1907)	444S	95
HARGETT, Bob	837S	140
HARRINGTON, Evelyn	831S	138
HARRIS, Geneva(b.1921)	679S	119
HAYWARD, Adis	453S	51
HEBERT, Dallas	839S	140
HEBERT, Esther(b.1908)	914S	149
HEBERT, Holden	1719	183
HEBERT, Kerri M(b.1978)	1329	145
HEBERT, Lana(b.1956)	1273	140
HEBERT, Olivia	381S	46
HEBERT, Stephanie Lynn(b.1976)	1328	145
HEBERT, Stephen (Estivine)	278S	33
HEBERT, Timothy James	1299S	183
HEBERT, Tonya(b.1961)	1274	140
HEBERT, Velma	1399S	151
HEBERT, Wilson Jean Jr.	879S	145
HEINS, Feliciane	80S	30
HENRY, Beulah Theresa(b.1938)	726S	85
HENRY, Jennie(b.1968)	1189S	170
HERNANDEZ, Antoine A(b.1858)	308	40
HERNANDEZ, B Nicolas(b.1944)	1010S	158
HERNANDEZ, Charles	713	84
HERNANDEZ, Darla Jean	1073	124
HERNANDEZ, Derek N(b.1973)	1474	158
HERNANDEZ, Devin N(b.1999)	1759	188
HERNANDEZ, Earl	709	84

Name	ID	Page
HERNANDEZ, Elizabeth L(b.1860)	309	40
HERNANDEZ, Eric(b.1932)	714	84
HERNANDEZ, Essie(b.1919)	708	84
HERNANDEZ, Francis(b.1862)	310	40
HERNANDEZ, Gloria	711	84
HERNANDEZ, Helen	712	84
HERNANDEZ, Jolee M(b.1971)	1473	158
HERNANDEZ, Jolie M(b.2003)	1760	188
HERNANDEZ, Joseph B E(b.1825)	162S	23
HERNANDEZ, Joseph D(b.1899)	663S	77
HERNANDEZ, Joseph U E(b.1891)	370S	84
HERNANDEZ, Jude	1083	125
HERNANDEZ, Marie	307	40
HERNANDEZ, Mark	1084	125
HERNANDEZ, Richard Sr.(d.1953)	366S	83
HERNANDEZ, Richard Jr.(b.1919)	704	83
HERNANDEZ, Richard III	1074	124
HERNANDEZ, Rowena(b.1925)	710	84
HERNANDEZ, Victor(b.1830)	116S	40
HERPIN, Ashton	420S	48
HEWITT, Willie Del	462S	52
HIDALGO, Augustine J(b.1821)	84S	32
HIDALGO, Augustino A(b.1834)	208	27
HIDALGO, Francois	249S	62
HIDALGO, Jerome(b.1833)	207	27
HIDALGO, Manuel F(b.1857)	514	57
HIDALGO, Marguerite(b.1837)	209	27
HIDALGO, Marie	208S	57
HIDALGO, Marie Antonia(b.1848)	210	27
HIDALGO, Marie Des D(b.1831)	206	27
HIDALGO, Narcisse	266S	32
HIDALGO, Ramon F(b.1801)	58S	27
HIDALGO, Virginie Marie(b.1855)	160S	42
HIGH, Bill	1397S	151
HIMEL, Allen Noah(b.1916)	726	85
HIMEL, Beverley Ann	724	85
HIMEL, Burke Thomas	719	85
HIMEL, Darlene Theresa	720	85
HIMEL, Doyca	727	85
HIMEL, Elda Tesa	723	85
HIMEL, Enora	722	85
HIMEL, Hilda Jane(d.2000)	700S	122
HIMEL, John	721	85
HIMEL, Judy Ann	716	85
HIMEL, Kerry Joseph Jr.	718	85

Name	ID	Page
HIMEL, Lazin Valarie(b.1880) . . .	373S	84
HIMEL, Lucille . . . . .	605S	106
HIMEL, Pearl . . . . .	725	85
HIMEL, Trelles Adam . . . . .	717	85
HOELEWYN, Carolyn(b.1959) . .	1532	165 190
HOELEWYN, Donna(b.1962) . .	1533	165 191
HOELEWYN, Emily Eve(b.2000)	1792	191
HOELEWYN, John Henry(b.1938)	1166S	165
HOELEWYN, John Henry(b.1965)	1534	165 191
HOELEWYN, John Henry(b.2003)	1793	191
HOELEWYN, Kathy Gail(b.1958)	1531	165 190
HOELEWYN, Lauren A(b.1994)	1791	191
HOFFPAUIR, Dora(b.1899) . . .	186S	54
HOLLE, Melvin . . . . .	1395S	151
HOUIN, Jeffery(b.1965) . . . . .	1461S	187
HOUIN, Maggie(b.1997) . . . . .	1754	187
HOUIN, Mollie(b.1996) . . . . .	1753	187
HOUIN, Sadie(b.1992) . . . . .	1752	187
HOUIN, Sophie(b.1990) . . . . .	1751	187
HOWLAND, Don M(b.1950) . . .	1163S	164
HOWLAND, Matthew T(b.1982)	1526	165
HOWLAND, Melissa Kay(b.1979)	1525	165 189
HULIN, Rosa(b.1876) . . . . .	178S	50
HULIN, Stanville(b.1899) . . . .	445S	50
HUNDT, Willie . . . . .	1532S	190
HYMEL, . . . . .	692S	81
HYMEL, Alvin Adam . . . . .	715	85 125
HYMEL, Burke Thomas . . . . .	1088	125
HYMEL, Darlene Theresa . . . . .	1089	125
HYMEL, Judy Ann . . . . .	1087	125
HYMEL, Kerry Joseph Sr. . . . .	1085	125
HYMEL, Trelles Adam . . . . .	1086	125
JACOB, Thomas Jr.(b.1965) . . .	1532S	190
JACOB, Thomas III(b.1982) . . .	1786	191
JANETT, Sharon(b.1962) . . . . .	1262S	178
JANISE, Dorothy Lynn . . . . .	1230	138
JANISE, Evan . . . . .	803S	137
JANISE, Terry Wayne . . . . .	1231	138
JARDELL, Howard . . . . .	852S	142
JARDELL, Melanie . . . . .	1298	142 183
JENKINS, Annie(b.1911) . . . . .	436S	93
JENKINS, Charles Lee(b.1970) . .	1530	165 190
JENKINS, Debra(b.1960) . . . . .	1528	165

Name	ID	Page
JENKINS, Frank Frazzie Jr. . . . .	787S	133
JENKINS, Frank Frazzie I(b.1953)	1169	134 166
JENKINS, Jerry Gail(b.1937) . . .	1165	134 165
JENKINS, John Craig(b.1947) . .	1167	134 165
JENKINS, Kyle Stuart(b.1986) . .	1541	166
JENKINS, Marilyn Eve(b.1939) . .	1166	134 165
JENKINS, Marion Frances(b.1962)	1529	165 189
JENKINS, Mildred B(b.1948) . . .	1168	134 165
JENKINS, Natalie Ann(b.1980) . .	1536	165 191
JENKINS, Tracy Ann(b.1982) . . .	1537	165 191
JENKINS, Travis Lee(b.1982) . . .	1540	166
JENKINS, Zachary D N(b.2003) . .	1778	190
JENSEN, Sandy(b.1956) . . . . .	1272S	181
JOBE, Sadie Marie(b.1999) . . . .	1832	195
JOBE, Shaun(b.1978) . . . . .	1602S	195
JOBE, Stormie(b.2001) . . . . .	1833	195
JOHNSON, Lisa(b.1961) . . . . .	1247S	176
JOHNSON, Michael . . . . .	856S	96
JORDAN, Charlotte(b.1953) . . . .	1265S	179
JOSEPH, Caroline A.(b.1993) . . .	1704	181
JOSEPH, Emile Jr . . . . .	1274S	181
JOSEPH, Emile Michael I(b.1991)	1703	181
JOSEPH, Madeline E.(b.1996) . . .	1705	181
JUMONVILLE, Mary Jo(b.1962)	1170S	166
JUNOT, Cody Lawrence(b.1987)	1542	166
JUNOT, Karen Cecile(b.1954) . . .	1171	134
JUNOT, Keith(b.1958) . . . . .	1170	134 166
JUNOT, Kelli Elizabeth(b.1990) . .	1543	166
JUNOT, Lawrence Joseph(b.1916)	788S	134
KELLUM, Levie . . . . .	137S	20
KELLY, James . . . . .	627S	74
KENNNY, Wesley . . . . .	461S	52
KERNE, Elmire . . . . .	277S	32
KERNE, Zulma Augusta(b.1866)	281S	65
KILE, Carrol . . . . .	844S	95
KIMBALL, Margaret L(b.1969) . . .	1455S	186
KLIBERT, Julie Marie(b.1957) . . .	1011	114
KLIBERT, Ray(b.1923) . . . . .	660S	113
KNAPSKI, Candice(b.1983) . . . . .	1780S	190
KNIGHT, Ashley Lynn(b.1970) . . .	1456S	186
KNOTT, Elridge(b.1931) . . . . .	1179S	167



Name	ID	Page
KNOTT, Priscilla(b.1984)	1558	168
KNOTT, Veronica(b.1981)	1557	168
KOENING, Marilyn(b.1953)	1172S	166
KORENEK, Brandden(b.2003)	1893	203
KORENEK, Brandon(b.1977)	1783S	203
KRUGER, Briana(b.1995)	1750	187
KRUGER, Wallace Joseph	1460S	187
LACHANCE, Michele(b.1953)	1173S	166
LACOSTE, Elizabeth(b.1981)	1576	169
LACOSTE, Jean(b.1973)	1573	169
LACOSTE, Jeremy(b.1979)	1575	169
LACOSTE, Louise(b.1977)	1574	169
LACROIX, Brittany D(b.1999)	1337	145
LACROIX, Cleo	488S	99
LACROIX, Denis Francis(b.1968)	885	99
		145
LACROIX, Mary Cecile(b.1969)	886	99
		146
LACROIX, Rachel Claire(b.1997)	1336	145
LAGRANGE, Willa Mae(b.1923)	834S	139
LANDER, Misty Rayne(b.1980)	1596	171
LANDER, Sonny Wes(b.1981)	1597	171
LANDER, William(b.1958)	1197S	171
LANDRY, Anthony	931S	103
LANDRY, Celerine	94S	38
LANDRY, Constance	35S	20
LANDRY, David(b.1959)	1207S	174
LANDRY, Derek(b.1981)	1621	174
LANDRY, Elaine Rose(b.1924)	680S	119
LANDRY, Ellesse Joseph(b.1876)	924S	102
LANDRY, Gilbert	1362S	148
LANDRY, Jessica(b.1984)	1622	174
LANDRY, Julienne(b.1882)	905S	146
LANDRY, Marie Emerante	69S	29
LANDRY, Marie M(b.1870)	529S	101
LANDRY, Morgan A(b.1997)	1521	164
LANDRY, Rosalie(b.1798)	35S	19
LANDRY, Tom	729S	85
LANDRY, William A.	268S	32
LANEHARD, Buck	1397S	151
LANGLINAIS, Francis Raoul	784S	91
LAPEYROLERIE, Marie Aimee	341S	76
LATIOLAIS, Katie E(b.1981)	1327	145
LATIOLAIS, Reid Aaron(b.1979)	1326	145
LATIOLAIS, Richard Dale	877S	144
LAULAND, Cary Sr.	1006S	157
LAULAND, Cary James J(b.1967)	1462	157
		187
LAULAND, Chloe(b.1996)	1755	188
LAULAND, Christi Ann(b.1966)	1461	157
		187

Name	ID	Page
LAULAND, Eugene	188S	55
LAULAND, May	490	55
LAULAND, Zachary A(b.2003)	1756	188
LAVERNGE, Aristolle(b.1897)	440S	94
LAVERNGE, Beverly	1243	138
LAVERNGE, Bradley Mitchell	1144	132
LAVERNGE, Brent	1643	176
LAVERNGE, E. Edward(b.1916)	773S	132
LAVERNGE, Geraldine Marie	1143	132
LAVERNGE, Harriet Ann	1146	132
LAVERNGE, John(b.1925)	831	94
		138
LAVERNGE, Leah	1644	176
LAVERNGE, Lisa Del	1147	132
LAVERNGE, Renola(b.1922)	833	94
		139
LAVERNGE, Rickey James	1145	132
LAVERNGE, Ronnie	1244	138
		175
LAVERNGE, Rose Mae(b.1928)	832	94
		138
LAVERNGE, Tara	1642	176
LAWLESS, Florence	580S	104
LEAKY, James A.	626S	74
LEBLANC, Alcide	298S	39
LEBLANC, Anne(b.1917)	915S	101
LEBLANC, Celestine	201S	55
LEBLANC, Cleveland	969S	106
LEBLANC, Dwight(b.1953)	1191S	170
LEBLANC, Ethan(b.2001)	1830	195
LEBLANC, Inez Pauline(b.1913)	1363	148
LEBLANC, Katie(b.1982)	1586	170
LEBLANC, Lee(b.1914)	1350S	147
LEBLANC, Leonore	1361	148
LEBLANC, Lessie(b.1979)	1585	170
LEBLANC, Lucille(b.1908)	965S	154
LEBLANC, Maggie(b.1983)	1587	170
		195
LEBLANC, Marie	452S	51
LEBLANC, Marie Elise(b.1857)	295S	73
LEBLANC, Regine	1362	148
LEBLANC, Silvain(b.1887)	908S	148
LEET, Catherine	951S	152
LEFORT, Arnaud Adrian S(b.1907)	661S	114
LEFORT, Arnaud Adrian J(b.1954)	1013	114
		159
LEFORT, Eileen Mary(b.1956)	1014	114
		159
LEFORT, Jared Allen(b.1988)	1478	159
LEFORT, Shawn Michael(b.1983)	1477	159
LEGERE, Elodie(b.1893)	412S	86

Name	ID	Page
LEGERE, Pierre Ovey . . . . .	414S	48
LEJEUNE, Rachele(b.1965) . . . . .	1008S	158
LERAY, Alexandre Jean B(b.1819) . . . . .	494S	55
LEVINE, Deilah(b.1968) . . . . .	1646S	196
LEVINE, Heloise . . . . .	577S	104
LEWIS, Samantha Kate(b.1991) . . . . .	1333	145
LEWIS, Sidney James . . . . .	882S	145
LEWOS, Cade Anthony(b.2004) . . . . .	1836	196
LEWOS, Mike(b.1973) . . . . .	1620S	195
LLOYD, Christopher Douglas . . . . .	1763	188
LLOYD, Geoff . . . . .	1493S	188
LLOYD, Rebecca Christine . . . . .	1764	188
LONG, Amanda(b.1980) . . . . .	1590S	171
LOPEZ, Augustin Eduard(b.1841) . . . . .	292	38
		73
LOPEZ, Eva(b.1884) . . . . .	363S	80
	611	73
		111
LOPEZ, Florencio Antonio . . . . .	90S	38
LOUMIET, Jean . . . . .	66S	28
LOUMIET, Jean Ante(b.1842) . . . . .	224	29
LOUMIET, Therese Helene(b.1839) . . . . .	225	29
		60
LOUP, Noelie . . . . .	317S	75
LOUVIERE, Vivian . . . . .	691S	81
LOUVIERRE, Bernice . . . . .	473S	53
LYNCH, Francis Michael . . . . .	1022S	160
LYNCH, Juliana Elisabeth(b.1988) . . . . .	1488	160
LYONS, Coelina Sidonia C(b.1882) . . . . .	590S	105
MARCHAND, Wyona . . . . .	951S	152
MARTIN, Aspasia(b.1854) . . . . .	173S	47
MARTIN, Desire(b.1889) . . . . .	407	47
		86
MARTIN, Eli(b.1880) . . . . .	402	47
MARTIN, Elia Marie(b.1883) . . . . .	404	47
MARTIN, Elson John(b.1926) . . . . .	746	86
MARTIN, Enis(b.1882) . . . . .	403	47
MARTIN, Esther(b.1920) . . . . .	743	86
MARTIN, Francoise(b.1892) . . . . .	409	47
MARTIN, Hilare(b.1886) . . . . .	406	47
MARTIN, Inez(b.1909) . . . . .	443S	94
MARTIN, Isabelle(b.1884) . . . . .	405	47
MARTIN, John Curlis(b.1917) . . . . .	742	86
MARTIN, Joseph Dassas(b.1924) . . . . .	745	86
MARTIN, Louis(b.1856) . . . . .	174S	47
MARTIN, Louis . . . . .	490S	55
MARTIN, Pamela Marie(b.1891) . . . . .	408	47
MARTIN, Theresa . . . . .	741	86
MARTIN, Wilton Francis(b.1922) . . . . .	744	86
MARTINDALE, David . . . . .	1201S	172
MARTINEZ, Antonio A(b.1801) . . . . .	44S	21

Name	ID	Page
MARTINEZ, Celestin P(b.1832) . . . . .	143	21
MARTINEZ, Desire(b.1828) . . . . .	113S	39
MARTINEZ, Desire F(b.1852) . . . . .	305	39
MARTINEZ, Francoise A(b.1830) . . . . .	144	21
MARTINEZ, Joseph . . . . .	280S	33
MARTINEZ, Leoscar Paul(b.1851) . . . . .	306	39
MARTINEZ, Marcelina M D(b.1838) . . . . .	123S	19
MASON, Kellie(b.1962) . . . . .	1282S	182
MATT, Jonathan Wayne(b.1972) . . . . .	1535	165
MATTINGLY, Leo Beaven(b.1902) . . . . .	665S	115
MATTINGLY, Meredith . . . . .	1017	115
MATWHISHIN, Pauline . . . . .	1399S	151
MAY, Leslie Ann . . . . .	1111S	128
MCADAMS, Jason Scott(b.1974) . . . . .	1122S	129
MCALLISTER, Juanita M(b.1937) . . . . .	1000S	157
MCCAFFERY, Susan(b.1950) . . . . .	1184S	169
MCCORD, James(b.1977) . . . . .	1774S	202
MCCULLUN, Dale . . . . .	1571S	194
MCCULLUN, Lauren . . . . .	1823	194
MCCULLUN, Ryan . . . . .	1824	194
MCDONALD, Celia . . . . .	1876	200
MCDONALD, Keith . . . . .	1732S	200
MCDONALD, Madelyn . . . . .	1877	200
MCEATHRON, Evan R(b.1994) . . . . .	1598	171
MCEATHRON, Ross(b.1958) . . . . .	1197S	171
MCFARLAND, Sarah(b.1815) . . . . .	41S	20
MCINTYRE, Adam M(b.2004) . . . . .	1889	202
MCINTYRE, Haley E(b.2001) . . . . .	1888	202
MCINTYRE, Michael Ray(b.1978) . . . . .	1772S	202
MCKNIGHT, Bobby . . . . .	1168S	166
MCRAE, Jeff . . . . .	1201S	173
MCRAE, Reese(b.2004) . . . . .	1612	173
MCRAE, Taylor(b.1994) . . . . .	1611	173
MEAUX, Cody Michael(b.1994) . . . . .	1715	183
MEAUX, Courtney M(b.1996) . . . . .	1716	183
MEAUX, Darlene(b.1939) . . . . .	846	95
MEAUX, Darren(b.1959) . . . . .	1282	141
		182
MEAUX, Dylan James(b.1992) . . . . .	1713	183
MEAUX, James Dale(b.1934) . . . . .	845	95
		141
MEAUX, Lauren Michelle(b.1986) . . . . .	1711	182
MEAUX, Madelyn Leigh(b.1997) . . . . .	1714	183
MEAUX, Regan(b.1961) . . . . .	1283	141
		182
MEAUX, Tera Elida(b.1990) . . . . .	1712	182
MEAUX, Therese . . . . .	428S	91
MEAUX, Tonas James(b.1907) . . . . .	446S	95
MEAUX, Wendell(b.1968) . . . . .	1284	141
		183
MECHE, Dale . . . . .	1150	132

Name	ID	Page
MECHE, Debbie	1153	132
MECHE, Janice	1149	132
MECHE, Joseph Doris(b.1927)	776S	132
MECHE, Patrick	1152	132
MECHE, Robert	1151	132
MEDINA, Antoine Jr.(b.1831)	128S	40
MEDINA, Juan(b.1856)	311	40
MEDINA, Lorenz	261S	31
MEDINA, Lorenzo Carlos(b.1852)	154S	22
MEDINE, Audrey(b.1914)	666S	78
MELANCON, Augustine Evlyn	992	112
MELANCON, Augustine Lillian	626	74
MELANCON, Carmelite(d.1962)	622	73
MELANCON, Carrie	624	74
MELANCON, Dorothy Louise	993	112
MELANCON, Earl	1720	183
MELANCON, Earnestine	625	74
MELANCON, Edith Gladys	994	112
MELANCON, Ella	585S	105
MELANCON, Essie Rita	996	112
MELANCON, Flossie	627	74
MELANCON, Hervilien	401S	47
MELANCON, Joseph	539S	59
MELANCON, Marguerite	325S	75
MELANCON, Marie M(b.1848)	84S	33
MELANCON, Marion Francis	997	112
MELANCON, Mary Grace	991	112
MELANCON, Philomene	276S	64
MELANCON, Sabin	307S	73
MELANCON, Sonny A.	1346S	183
MELANCON, Thomas Walton Jr.	623	74
MELANCON, Thomas Walton Sr.	995	112
MELIET,	1078S	125
MENAHAM, David	1018S	159
MENAHAM, Rafi(b.1967)	1481	159
MENARD, Daniel	1310	143
MENARD, Hazel	470S	97
MENARD, Jeanne	1313	143
MENARD, Jerry	1309	143
MENARD, Linda	1311	143
MENARD, Nanette	1312	143
MENARD, Pete	857S	143
MENDEZ, Casey Lynn(b.1999)	1629	174
MENDEZ, Larry(b.1965)	1211S	174
MENDEZ, Molly Marie(b.1998)	1628	174
METREJEAN, Edwin Paul(b.1967)	1276S	182
METREJEAN, Seraphine	279S	65
METREJEAN, Stephen P(b.1998)	1708	182
MEXIAS, Augustina(b.1721)	1S	1
MEYER, Ben Anthony(b.1953)	878	98

Name	ID	Page
MEYER, Benny	486S	98
MEYER, Billie Joan(b.1961)	882	98
MEYER, Cynthia Faye(b.1959)	881	98
MEYER, Daniel Joseph(b.1962)	883	99
MEYER, Donald James(b.1966)	884	99
MEYER, Dora Ann(b.1958)	880	98
MEYER, Phyllis Claire(b.1954)	879	98
MEYER, Sara Anne(b.1996)	1335	145
MEYER, Susan Marie(b.1952)	877	98
MEYERS, James Ashton(b.1948)	1006S	158
MICHEL, Joseph Jr.	64S	11
MILLER, Christopher R(b.1983)	1507S	162
MILLER, Janna Elizabeth(b.1988)	1321	144
MILLER, Jenna Nicole(b.1988)	1322	144
MILLER, Joseph William Jr.	868S	144
MILLER, Judith Marie	1102S	127
MILLIAN, Jean Jr.	251S	30
MILLIEN, Onita	673S	116
MIRE, Amelaia Jane	1220	137
MIRE, Angele Lucy	588S	64
MIRE, Darrell	1221	137
MIRE, Deborah	1223	137
MIRE, Eric	1224	137
MIRE, Erick	799S	137
MIRE, Gary Lucas Sr.(b.1980)	1114S	162
MIRE, Gary Lucas Jr.(b.2002)	1512	163
MIRE, Jeanette	1222	137
MIRE, John Chudrick(b.1978)	1112S	162
MIRE, John Chudrick Jr.(b.2000)	1509	162
MIRE, Jude William(b.1997)	1508	162
MIRE, Lydia Constance(b.2000)	1511	163
MIRE, Spencer Elliott(b.2005)	1513	163
MIRE, Vicky	1225	137
MITCHELL, Angela(b.1981)	1771	189
MITCHELL, Erin(b.1982)	1772	189
MITCHELL, Katherine(b.1978)	1769	189
MITCHELL, Louis	1528S	189
MITCHELL, Rebekah(b.1988)	1773	189
MITCHELL, Sarah(b.1979)	1770	189
MITCHELL, Charles Keith(b.1956)	1255S	177
MITCHELL, Kasey Christopher(b.1984)	1667	177
MITCHELL, Kelyn Christine(b.1989)	1666	177
MITCHELL, Kevin Christopher(b.1984)	1665	177

Name	ID	Page
MOLLERE, John	264S	31
MONSON, Carmelite(b.1833)	120	18
MONSON, Emmanuel L(b.1831)	121	19
MONSON, Jean	107S	39
MONSON, Jean Benoit(b.1830)	122	19
MONSON, Juan Joseph(b.1806)	29S	18
MONSON, Lorens(b.1851)	302	39
MONSON, Maria Eustasia(b.1853)	303	39
MONSON, Marie	30S	19
MONSON, Teresa F(b.1855)	304	39
MONTALVO, Austin(b.1994)	1606	172
MONTALVO, Earl A Sr.(b.1964)	1202	136
		173
MONTALVO, Earl A Jr.(b.1995)	1613	173
MONTALVO, Elizabeth(b.1961)	1201	136
		172
MONTALVO, Jacqueline M(b.1957)	1197	136
		171
MONTALVO, Joshua(b.1995)	1607	172
MONTALVO, Justin(b.1990)	1605	172
MONTALVO, Marilyn E(b.1957)	1198	136
		172
MONTALVO, Melanie(b.1982)	1608	172
MONTALVO, Monique(b.1985)	1604	172
MONTALVO, Patricia J(b.1981)	1602	172
		195
MONTALVO, Rene(b.1960)	1200	136
		172
MONTALVO, San Benito J(b.1932)	794S	136
MONTALVO, San Benito(b.1958)	1199	136
		172
MONTALVO, San Benito(b.1984)	1603	172
MONTALVO, Stephanie(b.1983)	1609	172
MONTALVO, Stevie(b.1985)	1610	172
MONTALVO, Theresa(b.1967)	1203	136
		173
MONTESINO, Carmelite V(b.1848)	292S	73
MONTESINO, Marcellin D(b.1835)	192S	26
MOORE, Felicie(b.1882)	181S	52
MOORE, Gilford	1130	130
MOORE, Gloria Mae	1131	130
MOORE, Ludie(b.1889)	410S	48
MOORE, Wallace(b.1915)	769S	130
MORALES,	364S	45
MORALES, Alta	686	80
MORALES, Camille(b.1876)	362S	80
MORALES, Delta	685	80
MORALES, Euphemie	340S	76
MORALES, Heard J	689	80
MORALES, Mathias Ovile(b.1876)	527S	58
MORALES, Milda	687	80

Name	ID	Page
MORALES, Milfred J	1062	121
MORALES, Murphy Alec	690	80
MORALES, Wallace	688	80
MORALES, Walter	684	80
		121
MORGAN, Kellie(b.1968)	1284S	183
MORTON, Kimberly M(b.1975)	1539S	192
MOSS, Darrell(b.1948)	1259S	178
MOSS, Jamie Leigh(b.1982)	1670	178
MOSS, Theodora Patrick(b.1976)	1669	178
MOTT, Elizabeth(b.1987)	1614	173
MOTT, Kierrie(b.1989)	1615	173
MOTT, Maggie(b.1991)	1616	173
MOTT, Mickey(b.1964)	1203S	173
MOUTON, Anna Grace(b.1944)	798S	137
MOUTON, Antoine C(b.1913)	740	86
MOUTON, Eloi(b.1876)	383S	85
MOUTON, Jean(b.1908)	739	86
MOUTON, Jean Clyde(b.1905)	738	86
MOUTON, Jewlie Dene(b.1994)	1829	195
MOUTON, Joseph Sidney(b.1903)	737	86
MOUTON, Kaleb	1577S	194
MOUTON, Leonce(b.1899)	735	86
MOUTON, Lucille(b.1898)	734	86
MOUTON, Oreste(b.1901)	736	86
MOUTON, Steffan(b.1993)	1828	195
MUCKLEROY, Vonda	1527S	189
MULL, John	1401S	152
MULLENIX, Andrew Jr.(b.1948)	843	95
MULLENIX, Andrew Jack S(b.1913)	446S	95
MULLENIX, Martha(b.1951)	844	95
MULLET, James	359S	77
MUNSON, Desire	202S	56
MURPHY, Michelle	1470S	188
MURPHY, Shawn	885S	145
MYERS, Dolores	1722S	184
MYERS, Marc	469S	52
NAQUIN, Clarence(b.1932)	980	107
NAQUIN, Gilbert	606S	106
NAVARRA, Mary Lou	971S	155
NAVARRA, Sebastiana De L(b.1792)	19S	12
NEESE, Harry	644	75
NEESE, Harry	998	112
NEESE, Jesse Harris(d.1918)	335S	75
NEESE, Woodrow(b.1913)	643	75
		112
NEPVEAUX, Angela(b.1968)	1278S	141
NOEL, Barbara Lynn	757S	129
NOTO, Eddie	1341S	146
O'NEILL, Jonathon	1723S	199
O'NEILL, Jordan(b.1997)	1861	199

Name	ID	Page
O'NEILL, Tiffany(b.1996)	1860	199
OUFNAC, Elida	376S	45
OURSO, Alexandrine(b.1847)	158S	40
OURSO, Catherine Amelie(b.1832)	81S	31
OURSO, E. J.	1026	116
OURSO, Elsie	1027	116
OURSO, Falcon	1028	116
OURSO, Jeanette Joan(b.1854)	163S	44
OURSO, Marie Mathilda Antonia	253S	63
OURSO, Sidney J.(b.1902)	675S	116
OWENS, Oniel	411S	48
PALMER, Aldrich Davis Jr.	485S	98
PALMER, David Paul(b.1963)	875	98
PALMER, Elizabeth M(b.1929)	789S	134
PALMER, Mary Elizabeth(b.1962)	874	98
		144
PALMER, Michael Dwayne(b.1965)	876	98
PALMER, Stephanie Anne(b.1958)	873	98
PARDO, Joseph	123	19
PARDO, Mathias(b.1794)	29S	19
PASTOR, Francois	46S	21
	51S	24
PASTOR, Rosalie C(b.1849)	170	24
PAULASON, Daniel(b.1994)	1855	198
PAULASON, David	1688S	198
PELLARREY, Jean Bertrand	130S	20
PEREZ, Albert	661S	114
PEREZ, Carole Ann(b.1947)	1012	114
		159
PERRERA, Antoine III	130S	19
	131	20
PERRERA, Antoine Joseph J(b.1803)	36S	20
PERRERA, Antoinette M(b.1856)	220S	28
PERRERA, Camelia	517S	57
PERRERA, Emanuelo A(b.1852)	135	20
PERRERA, Felicienne Louise	530S	101
PERRERA, Francis C(b.1849)	136	20
PERRERA, Joseph Romain(b.1854)	134	20
PERRERA, Maria	12S	10
PERRERA, Maria Dolores(b.1836)	132	20
PERRERA, Rosalia P(b.1839)	133	20
PETITJEAN, Brian T(b.1965)	888	99
		146
PETITJEAN, June Annette(b.1964)	887	99
PETITJEAN, Kristen P(b.1994)	1340	146
PETITJEAN, Marguerite L(b.1966)	889	99
PETITJEAN, Theophile Joseph	489S	99
PETITJEAN, Tremie Jude(b.1974)	890	99
PICARD, Betty(b.1953)	1100S	161
PICARD, Jessie Wayne(b.1975)	1120S	164
PICARD, Kaylee E(b.2006)	1522	164

Name	ID	Page
PILANTE, Brandon	1661S	197
PILANTE, Jennifer	1850	197
PILANTE, Marcus	1849	197
PILANTE, Sarah	1851	197
PINO, Adeline(b.1835)	137	20
PINO, Anthony	141	21
PINO, Antonio Del(b.1790)	10S	9
PINO, Antonio Francisco(b.1815)	41	9
		20
PINO, Ignes Carmen(b.1813)	42	9
PINO, Joseph Antonio(b.1837)	142	21
PINO, Joseph Juan(b.1814)	43	9
		21
PINO, Marie Rhodie	140	21
PINO, Mary Antonia	138	20
PINO, William Anthony	139	21
PIZZOLATO, Carlo(d.1967)	708S	84
PLAISANCE, Antonio V(b.1854)	509	57
		100
PLAISANCE, Carmelita R(b.1855)	511	57
PLAISANCE, Cecile M(b.1857)	512	57
PLAISANCE, Felicite C(b.1850)	508	57
		100
PLAISANCE, Frederique T(d.1958)	895	100
PLAISANCE, Marie	216S	59
	510	57
		100
PLAISANCE, Narcisse(b.1852)	513	57
PLAISANCE, Victor Eloi(b.1827)	206S	56
POURCIAU, Rowena	702S	83
POYNTER, David Roger(b.1944)	853S	142
POYNTER, Gretchen(b.1968)	1299	143
		183
POYNTER, Leah Jamie(b.1976)	1300	143
POYNTER, Neil	1302	143
POYNTER, Rachael M(b.1972)	1301	143
PRADO, Florence	1394S	151
PRATER, Leslie(b.1970)	1454	157
		186
PRATER, Mel(b.1945)	1001S	157
PRATER, Stephanie(b.1966)	1453	157
		186
PREVOST, U. J.	485S	98
PRICE, Logan Daniel(b.2003)	1852	197
PRICE, Loyd(b.1974)	1676S	197
QUINTANILLA, Christina(b.1980)	1783	190
		203
QUINTANILLA, Crystal A(b.1982)	1784	190
QUINTANILLA, Ignacia(b.1952)	1532S	190
QUINTANILLA, Joseph R(b.1983)	1785	190
RAMAGOS, Jean Silvere(b.1857)	507S	56

Name	ID	Page
RANZINO, Emilia	1881	200
RANZINO, Giovanni	1880	200
RANZINO, Guy	1733S	200
RANZINO, Julia	1878	200
RANZINO, Victoria	1879	200
RASKA, Teri(b.1986)	1785S	190
RAVIERE, Hilma	458S	51
RAYON, Mona Rose	484S	97
REAMS, Mattie(b.1863)	159S	42
REBERT, Glenda(b.1939)	845S	141
REED, Armand	1396S	151
REGIRA, Carol Anne	1075	124
REGIRA, George(b.1902)	706S	124
RENDON, Andre(b.1818)	72	12
RENDON, Antonia Gregoria(b.1814)	73	12
RENDON, Antonio	17S	12
RENDON, Constanca T(b.1817)	74	12
RENDON, Maria(b.1815)	75	12
REVERE, Amos	437S	93
REVERE, Edward J.	823	93
REVERE, Irene	825	93
REVERE, Sheryl	824	93
RICHARD, Adam	499S	56
RICHARD, Alice Joyce(b.1932)	753S	126
RICHARD, Chad	1213S	137
RICHARD, Ersie	471S	53
RICHARD, Lennis Joseph J(b.1932)	760S	129
RICHARD, Lennis Joseph(b.1972)	1125	129
RICHARD, Lillian	581S	105
RICHOUX, Irene(b.1915)	654S	112
RIGAUD, Stephen J III	1479S	159
RIVERO, Aimee	932S	103
RIVERO, Antoine	25S	17
RIVERO, Appolonie E(b.1825)	103	17
RIVERO, Joanous Julio J(b.1824)	104	17
RIVERO, Martin(b.1830)	106	17
RIVERO, Matile	522S	58
RIVERO, Pauline	107	17
RIVERO, Therese Ursule C(b.1827)	105	17
ROBERTS, Dan Dale(b.1968)	1212S	175
ROBERTS, Jacques Wade(b.2001)	1632	175
ROBERTS, Josie Claire(b.1995)	1630	175
ROBERTS, Lily Marie(b.1997)	1631	175
ROBERTS, Ruby Anne(b.2004)	1633	175
ROBICHAUX, Amanda	1866	199
ROBICHAUX, Rebecca	1867	199
ROBICHAUX, Samson	1727S	199
ROBIN, Celina(b.1890)	185S	53
ROBINSON, Sheryl(b.1972)	1217S	175
RODRIGUE, Clementine(b.1892)	920S	151

Name	ID	Page
RODRIGUE, Leo	610S	66
RODRIGUE, Maria	49S	22
RODRIGUE, Sidney Jr.(b.1913)	916S	101
RODRIGUEZ, Adolphe(b.1837)	296	38
RODRIGUEZ, Alberta Marie	632	74
	935	0
RODRIGUEZ, Angele C(b.1853)	300	39
RODRIGUEZ, Aristide G(b.1857)	546	60
RODRIGUEZ, Ashley(b.1999)	1862	199
RODRIGUEZ, Cassie(b.1981)	1774	189
		202
RODRIGUEZ, Chad(b.1984)	1776	189
RODRIGUEZ, Colin(b.1960)	1529S	189
RODRIGUEZ, Colleen(b.1982)	1775	189
RODRIGUEZ, Dolores E C(b.1830)	52S	24
RODRIGUEZ, Doralise	634	74
	937	0
RODRIGUEZ, Elizabeth D(b.1839)	297	38
RODRIGUEZ, Enola(b.1902)	663	77
RODRIGUEZ, Frederick	638	74
	941	0
RODRIGUEZ, George L	635	74
	938	0
RODRIGUEZ, Gertrude	633	74
	936	0
RODRIGUEZ, Grace	639	74
	942	0
RODRIGUEZ, Henry G Jr.(b.1947)	1012S	159
RODRIGUEZ, James William	630	74
	933	0
RODRIGUEZ, John	636	74
	939	0
RODRIGUEZ, John Pierre	316S	74
	545	60
		103
RODRIGUEZ, Joseph	637	74
	940	0
RODRIGUEZ, Joseph A(b.1852)	196	26
RODRIGUEZ, Josephine(b.1850)	197	26
RODRIGUEZ, Kelsie(b.1986)	1777	189
RODRIGUEZ, Laurent(b.1806)	101S	38
RODRIGUEZ, Leonora M F(b.1854)	198	26
RODRIGUEZ, Lorenzo D C(b.1851)	301	39
RODRIGUEZ, Mare Anna(b.1856)	199	26
RODRIGUEZ, Marie M(b.1835)	298	39
RODRIGUEZ, Mathias R(b.1824)	54S	26
RODRIGUEZ, Maurice O(b.1848)	299	39
RODRIGUEZ, Philippe E(b.1834)	225S	60
RODRIGUEZ, Pierre	359S	77
RODRIGUEZ, Rene	1723S	199
RODRIGUEZ, Shelli Ray(b.1971)	1476	159

Name	ID	Page
RODRIGUEZ, Shontell M(b.1969)	1475	159 188
RODRIGUEZ, Theresa Marie	631	74 934 0
ROGER, Brandon(b.1986)	1625	174
ROGER, Brandy(b.1981)	1623	174 196
ROGER, Chrystal Dawn(b.1973)	1620	173 195
ROGER, Elinor	796S	136
ROGER, Frederick James(b.1958)	1206	136
ROGER, Heidi(b.1983)	1624	174
ROGER, Lois(b.1954)	1204	136 173
ROGER, Michael Dwayne(b.1961)	1208	136 174
ROGER, Patsy Ann(b.1954)	1167S	165
ROGER, Phyllis Marie(b.1960)	1207	136 173
ROGER, Raven(b.1999)	1837	196
ROGER, Rebecca Ann(b.1956)	1205	136 173
ROGER, Rian(b.2003)	1838	196
ROMERO, Adam	751S	126
ROMERO, Alice	390	46
ROMERO, Armand	385	46
ROMERO, Aurelie Valerie(b.1880)	895S	100
ROMERO, Camille	394	46
ROMERO, Cecile	393	46
ROMERO, Ciadalise Rose	392	46
ROMERO, Clarisse Elizabeth	395	46
ROMERO, Claudia	384	46
ROMERO, Etienne	391	46
ROMERO, Eve	386	46
ROMERO, Joseph	389	46
ROMERO, Joseph Ducret D(b.1857)	172S	46
ROMERO, Judy	1097	126
ROMERO, Laycie Nicole(b.1982)	1280S	182
ROMERO, Leah	387	46
ROMERO, Lorea	455S	51
ROMERO, Lucius	388	46
ROMERO, Robert	1095	126
ROMERO, Ryan Phillip(b.1997)	1520	164
ROMERO, Sylvia	1096	126
ROYER, Erin(b.1978)	1654	177 196
ROYER, Tristin(b.1996)	1843	196
RUIZ, Anne Joachin(b.1808)	27	8 17
RUIZ, Antonia Carmelita(b.1800)	22	8
RUIZ, Antonio Laurentio(b.1835)	124	19

Name	ID	Page
RUIZ, Antonio Tranquilino(b.1856)	291	38
RUIZ, Augustin Leon(b.1848)	87	16
RUIZ, Augustina Antonia(b.1796)	23	8 16
RUIZ, Bendito Juan(b.1852)	88	16
RUIZ, Emmanuel Andre(b.1832)	125	19
RUIZ, Francisco Domingo(b.1851)	129	19
RUIZ, Isabella Celestina(b.1805)	28	8 18
RUIZ, Janette(b.1850)	89	16
RUIZ, Joachim Francois(b.1838)	85	16 38
RUIZ, Joachim Valentine(b.1812)	21	8 16
RUIZ, Jose Antonio(b.1802)	24	8
RUIZ, Joseph Joachim(b.1772)	7S	8
RUIZ, Lasare Andree(b.1810)	29	8 18
RUIZ, Manuel De	30	8 19
RUIZ, Maria Antonia(b.1791)	25	8 17
RUIZ, Maria De LC(b.1835)	86	16
RUIZ, Maria Josefa(b.1794)	26	8
RUIZ, Marie Carmelite(b.1831)	126	19
RUIZ, Marie Carmelita A(b.1837)	127	19
RUIZ, Neree Carmelite(b.1838)	128	19 40
RUSSELL, Ardis	849S	96
RUSSELL, Margie	664S	115
RUSSO, Bart(b.1963)	1454S	186
RUSSO, Camille	676S	117
RUSSO, CJ	1029	117
RUSSO, Keaton Patrick(b.2001)	1741	186
RUSSO, Landon Joseph(b.1997)	1740	186
SAMPAY, Anna Mae(b.1935)	1403S	184
SANCHEZ, Andre Tito(b.1814)	202S	56
SANCHEZ, Antoine(bu.1809)	10S	9
SANCHEZ, Antoinette(b.1852)	501	56
SANCHEZ, Antoinette	220S	28
SANCHEZ, Antonia(b.1805)	40	9
SANCHEZ, Antonine	1343	146
SANCHEZ, Enola(b.1905)	1341	146
SANCHEZ, Isabelle Clara(b.1858)	505	56
SANCHEZ, Isabelle Maria A(b.1817)	21S	16
SANCHEZ, Jane	1345	146
SANCHEZ, Jeanette	161S	43
SANCHEZ, Julia	1346	146 183
SANCHEZ, Lea(b.1864)	507	56
SANCHEZ, Lucie	537S	59

Name	ID	Page
SANCHEZ, Marie F(b.1850)	502	56
SANCHEZ, Mary	1344	146
SANCHEZ, Matias(b.1854)	503	56
SANCHEZ, Nicholas A(b.1876)	894S	146
SANCHEZ, Nicholas Abraham	1342	146
SANCHEZ, Noemie	1347	146
SANCHEZ, Philomene(b.1860)	506	56
SANCHEZ, Pierre A A(b.1856)	504	56
SANCHEZ, Pierre Antoine(b.1853)	222S	28
SANCHEZ, Uranie Osilia	535S	59
SANCHEZ, Violet(b.1907)	913S	149
SANTANA, Eric	1865	199
SANTANA, Jose	1726S	199
SAULS, Agnes Louise	966S	105
SAVOIE, Melanie Luethia(b.1865)	497S	99
SAVOIE, Peggy Ann(b.1952)	755S	128
SAVOY, Leoncia Marie(b.1888)	365S	82
	905S	147
SAVOY, Tracy Ann(b.1962)	1187S	170
SCOTT, Ellis Ryan(b.2003)	1746	187
SCOTT, Ryan Christopher(b.1972)	1457S	187
SCULLY, Lisa(b.1962)	1248S	177
SEAUX, Lover Paul	465S	52
SHAFFER, Roy	668S	78
SHIPLEY, Patty	1244S	176
SIMIEN, Jennifer Elaine(b.1977)	1286S	141
SIMMONS, Brandy M(b.1990)	1790	191
SIMMONS, Casey Rae(b.1988)	1789	191
SIMMONS, Cody Wayne(b.1982)	1787	191
SIMMONS, Rochelle	1253S	139
SIMMONS, Tracie Lynn(b.1986)	1788	191
SIMMONS, Wayland(b.1962)	1533S	191
SIMON, Brittanie Skye(b.1988)	1518	163
SIMON, Chase Mychal(b.1990)	1519	164
SIMON, Danny(b.1960)	1247	139
		176
SIMON, Danny	1657	177
		196
SIMON, Derek(b.1988)	1655	177
SIMON, Derek	1844	197
SIMON, Glenn(b.1962)	1248	139
		177
SIMON, Gwen(b.1948)	1245	139
		176
SIMON, Josie(b.1957)	1246	139
		176
SIMON, Layla(b.1991)	1656	177
SIMON, Layla	1845	197
		203
SIMON, Mervin	832S	138
SIMON, Michael James(b.1970)	1118S	163

Name	ID	Page
SIMONEAUX, Adline	1368	148
SIMONEAUX, Harry	1369	148
SIMONEAUX, Lloyd	1366	148
SIMONEAUX, Louis(b.1892)	909S	148
SIMONEAUX, Louis	1367	148
SIMONEAUX, Therese	1364	148
SIMONEAUX, Ulysse	1365	148
SIMS, Patricia	954S	153
SLATER, Brandy Michelle	1782S	203
SMITH, David	855S	143
SMITH, Gordon	1398S	151
SMITH, Kendall	1270S	181
SMITH, Russell	1308	143
SMITH, Tammy	1659S	197
SOLAR, Malvina(b.1882)	906S	147
SOLAR, Romain	1384S	150
SOLAR, Theresa(b.1886)	575S	104
SONNIER, Ann Myrlene(b.1929)	835	94
		139
SONNIER, Anthony Paul(b.1988)	1569	169
SONNIER, Bonnie Lea(b.1952)	1264	140
		179
SONNIER, Bradley James(b.1962)	1183	135
		168
SONNIER, Bradley James(b.1985)	1568	169
SONNIER, Carol Anne(b.1953)	1263	140
		179
SONNIER, Catherine M(b.1948)	1180	135
		168
SONNIER, Cynthia Eve(b.1953)	1181	135
		168
SONNIER, Danno	1663	177
SONNIER, Demas	456S	51
SONNIER, Glynn Michael(b.1946)	1254	139
		177
SONNIER, Jared(b.1991)	1565	168
SONNIER, Jerry Luke(b.1931)	836	94
		140
SONNIER, Jill Nicole(b.1981)	1682	179
SONNIER, Jordan(b.1994)	1566	168
SONNIER, Joseph Lee(b.1957)	1182	135
		168
SONNIER, Judy Ann(b.1947)	1179	135
		167
SONNIER, Leslie Gay(b.1959)	1266	140
		179
SONNIER, Lynette(b.1947)	1253	139
SONNIER, Martin	1252	139
SONNIER, Mike	1662	177
SONNIER, Numa(b.1902)	441S	94
SONNIER, Ordra Joseph(b.1925)	790S	134



Name	ID	Page
SONNIER, Paul	1664	177
SONNIER, Richard Carl(b.1954)	1265	140
		179
SONNIER, Shally Rene(b.1977)	1681	179
		198
SONNIER, Teri Lynne(b.1983)	1567	169
SONNIER, Wilmer Vincent(b.1926)	834	94
		139
ST. PIERRE, Firmin	57S	10
STEVENS,	1081S	125
STREEPER, Don	750S	87
STRICKLAND, Linda(b.1962)	1183S	168
STRICKLAND, Susan(b.1963)	1208S	174
STUTES, Amanda	1846	197
STUTES, Brian(b.1977)	1699	181
STUTES, Erin	1848	197
STUTES, Irene(b.1922)	837	94
		140
STUTES, Jeff(b.1965)	1660	177
		197
STUTES, Kathy(b.1965)	1661	177
		197
STUTES, Miles	1847	197
STUTES, Nelson(b.1944)	1250S	177
STUTES, Nelson John(b.1898)	442S	94
STUTES, Noah	449S	51
STUTES, Norris	429S	91
STUTES, Oren(b.1929)	838	94
		140
STUTES, Paul(b.1962)	1659	177
		197
STUTES, Ricky(b.1961)	1658	177
		197
STUTES, Rodney(b.1953)	1272	140
		181
STUTES, Susan(b.1980)	1700	181
STUTES, Verline	785	91
SUAREZ, Gloria(b.1930)	838S	140
SUAREZ, Josephine	315S	74
SUMRALL, Charles E(b.1954)	1007S	158
SUMRALL, Mary Claire(b.1994)	1464	158
SUMRALL, Sara E(b.1985)	1463	158
SWAIN, Madison(b.1995)	1803	192
SWAIN, Michael B(b.1977)	1544S	192
TATERKA , Morgan E(b.1990)	1800	192
TEMPLET, Clifton	609S	66
TERRILL, Sue	851S	142
TERRY, James	750S	87
THERIOT, Jody Alan(b.1972)	1693	180
		198
THERIOT, Joseph(b.1953)	1269S	180

Name	ID	Page
THERIOT, Kaieb(b.1994)	1859	198
THERIOT, Victoria Noel(b.1986)	1694	180
THIBODEAUX, Connie L(b.1953)	842S	141
THIBODEAUX, Janet	1244S	175
THIBODEAUX, Louis L(b.1825)	273S	32
THIBODEAUX, Patrick	1448	155
THIBODEAUX, Percy	968S	155
THIBOEAX, Anna	1448S	155
TIBBETTS, Amanda(b.1986)	1650	176
TIBBETTS, Amy(b.1980)	1649	176
TIBBETTS, Chase(b.1996)	1841	196
TIBBETTS, Chris(b.1974)	1648	176
TIBBETTS, Claude Sr.(b.1942)	1245S	176
TIBBETTS, Claude N Jr.(b.1969)	1646	176
		196
TIBBETTS, Craig(b.1970)	1647	176
		196
TIBBETTS, Desiree(b.1965)	1645	176
TIBBETTS, Paige(b.1996)	1839	196
TIBBETTS, Tad(b.1990)	1840	196
TIBO, Julia Josephine(b.1896)	353S	77
TIDWELL , Tyler Wade(b.1995)	1801	192
TILLMAN, Michael	1688S	198
TODD, David	856S	96
TOUCHET, Elleanor	438S	93
TOURERRE, Sylvain D C(b.1826)	219S	28
TRAHAN, Albert	418S	48
TRAHAN, Alex(b.2002)	1818	194
TRAHAN, Alexis(b.1904)	426S	88
TRAHAN, Alma Jane(b.1941)	780	88
		133
TRAHAN, Amy Lynn(b.1975)	1562	168
		193
TRAHAN, Andrea	1275S	182
TRAHAN, Austin(b.1931)	779	88
		133
TRAHAN, Bradley(b.1950)	1181S	168
TRAHAN, Bulah(b.1925)	776	88
		132
TRAHAN, Charles(b.1940)	841S	140
TRAHAN, Cheryl(b.1965)	1276	141
		182
TRAHAN, Christine(b.1969)	1277	141
		182
TRAHAN, Connie Ann	1148	132
TRAHAN, David(b.1964)	1275	141
		182
TRAHAN, Edith	464S	96
TRAHAN, Edith	762	87
TRAHAN, Edma	765	88
TRAHAN, Edna	764	87

Name	ID	Page
TRAHAN, Elie	424S	87
TRAHAN, Ella	761	87
TRAHAN, Ellen	1158	133
TRAHAN, Erin Kate(b.1997)	1707	182
TRAHAN, Eula Mae(b.1925)	777	88
		132
TRAHAN, Josephine(b.1869)	175S	48
TRAHAN, Laci Renee(b.2003)	1821	194
TRAHAN, Lennist	766	88
TRAHAN, Linda	1020S	160
TRAHAN, Mable(b.1928)	778	88
		133
TRAHAN, Maci Renee(b.2003)	1822	194
TRAHAN, Mark Alan Sr.(b.1977)	1563	168
		194
TRAHAN, Mark Alan Jr.(b.1996)	1819	194
TRAHAN, Melina	468S	96
TRAHAN, Miles Alan(b.2001)	1820	194
TRAHAN, Murphy	763	87
TRAHAN, Odile	425S	88
TRAHAN, Rhonda Marie(b.1982)	1564	168
TRAHAN, Robert(b.1975)	1279	141
TRAHAN, Rodney Joseph(b.1924)	775	88
		132
TRAHAN, Sosthane	469S	52
TRAHAN, Storm Michael(b.1995)	1817	194
TRAHAN, Timothy(b.1967)	1278	141
TRAHAN, Tyson Todd(b.1974)	1562S	193
TRAHAN, Zachary Scott(b.1994)	1706	182
TROSCLAIR, Marjorie M(b.1927)	658S	113
TRUDEAUX, George	42S	9
TRUMPER, Kayla Rose(b.1987)	1748	187
TRUMPER, Kyle Sr.(b.1961)	1458S	187
TRUMPER, Kyle Jr.(b.1980)	1747	187
TRUXILLO, Antoine Jean(b.1808)	71	12
TRUXILLO, Camilla P(b.1869)	551	61
TRUXILLO, Domingo A(b.1800)	69	11
		29
TRUXILLO, Francisco M DR(b.1802)	70	12
TRUXILLO, Jean Baptiste(b.1824)	229	29
TRUXILLO, Jean Philosien(b.1821)	227	29
TRUXILLO, Juan(b.1775)	15S	11
TRUXILLO, Marie L(b.1867)	550	61
TRUXILLO, Martial Elfege(b.1865)	549	61
TRUXILLO, Oville Victoria(b.1863)	548	61
TRUXILLO, Victorin Tony(b.1861)	547	61
TRUXILLO, Victorine(b.1822)	228	29
		60
TRUXILLO, Victorini(b.1872)	552	61
TURK, J. Frank	1317	144
TURK, Jan	1316	144

Name	ID	Page
TURK, Joe	859S	144
VAUGHN, Stewart Harvie(b.1955)	1528S	189
VAUGHN, Victor	523S	58
VEGAS, Antoinette E(b.1821)	102	17
VEGAS, Antonio Felix(b.1835)	117	18
VEGAS, Antonio Lorenzo(b.1791)	25S	17
VEGAS, Marie Carmelite(b.1838)	116	18
		39
VEGAS, Marie Delphina(b.1836)	118	18
VEGAS, Marie Salome(b.1817)	101	17
		38
VEGAS, Pedro(b.1839)	119	18
VEGAS, Pedro Eusebio(b.1807)	28S	18
VERONIE, Olivia(b.1903)	433S	92
VERRET, Lee Joseph(b.1914)	1358S	147
VICKNAIR, Michelle	1647S	196
VIDRINE, Frances N(b.1945)	1267S	180
VONDESNSTEIN, B C(b.1983)	1330	145
VONDESNSTEIN, Charles Earl Jr.	881S	145
VONDESNSTEIN, M Kay(b.1988)	1331	145
VONDESNSTEIN, M Ann(b.1988)	1332	145
WATTS, Arleigh Ann(b.2005)	1854	198
WATTS, Neil	1681S	198
WAUSON, David(b.1943)	1168S	166
WAUSON, David Michael(b.1976)	1539	166
		192
WAUSON, Dylan Michael(b.2003)	1802	192
WAUSON, Tessa C(b.1972)	1538	166
		192
WEBBER, Louise	417S	48
WEBER, Margaret	578S	104
WELDON, Wendy	1177S	167
WESTERMAN, Jill	1729S	200
WHATLEY, Ernest	1398S	151
WHISNANT, Nelia Oufnac	380S	85
WHITE,	678S	118
WHITE, Sue	674S	116
WILLIAMS, Abel(b.1998)	1593	171
WILLIAMS, JJ(b.1945)	1194S	171
WILSFORD, Alan John Sr.	835S	139
WILSFORD, Allan John J(b.1948)	1260	139
		178
WILSFORD, Eric Carter(b.1986)	1668	178
WILSFORD, James	1256	139
WILSFORD, Jerry Louise	1258	139
WILSFORD, John Charles(b.1984)	1672	178
WILSFORD, Lauren Rene(b.1990)	1675	178
WILSFORD, Lindsey R(b.1990)	1674	178
WILSFORD, Nancy Marie(b.1949)	1259	139
		178
WILSFORD, Paul(b.1963)	1262	139

Name	ID	Page
WILSFORD, Paul(b.1963)	1262	178
WILSFORD, Polly Ann(b.1960)	1255	139
		177
WILSFORD, Thomas(b.1967)	1261	139
		178
WILSFORD, Timothy M(b.1955)	1257	139
		178
WILSFORD, White Bird J(b.1976)	1671	178
WILSFORD, Zoe E Powell(b.1998)	1673	178
WILSON, Vesta	459S	52
WINSLOW, Faran	1718	183
WINSLOW, Kevin	1298S	183
WINSLOW, Landon	1717	183
WOLSEFER, April Christine	1428	153
WOLSEFER, Margueritte	1427	153
WOLSEFER, Paul S	955S	153
WOLSEFER, Paul S Jr.	1426	153
WOLSEFER, Raymond	1430	153
WOLSEFER, Shari Jean	1429	153
WOOLEY, Martha	1067S	160
WORSLEY, Cindy Kay(b.1958)	1013S	159
WYNAR, Bradley C.	1687S	180
YARBROUGH, Guy(b.1965)	1453S	186
YARBROUGH, Hayden(b.1992)	1739	186
YOUNG, Cade Ethan(b.2001)	1762	188
YOUNG, Cole Nicholas(b.1999)	1761	188
YOUNG, John(b.1968)	1475S	188
ZELZAK, Rose(b.1954)	1265S	179
ZELZAK, Sarah(b.1989)	1683	179
ZWAHR, Brent(b.1981)	1784S	190

Name	ID	Page
------	----	------